

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25



BEFORE THE ARIZONA CORPORATION COMMISSION

2 BOB STUMP, 3 Chairman GARY PIERCE, Commissioner 4 **BRENDA BURNS** Commissioner 5 SUSAN BITTER SMITH, Commissioner 6

Commissioner

BOB BURNS,

Arizona Corporation Commission DOCKETED

MAR 25 2013



IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF VAIL WATER COMPANY FOR A DETERMINATION OF THE FAIR VALUE OF ITS UTILITY PLANT AND PROPERTY AND FOR AN INCREASE IN ITS RATES AND CHARGES BASED THEREON

DOCKET NO. W-01651B-12-0339

2013 MAR 25 P 3: 34

NOTICE OF FILING REBUTTAL TESTIMONY

Attached is the Rebuttal Testimony of Thomas J. Bourassa, Kara D. Festa, PE and Christopher Volpe filed on behalf of Vail Water Company.

Respectfully submitted this 25th day of March, 2013.

LEWIS AND ROCA

Michael McNulty Michael Hallam Lewis and Roca, LLP 40 N. Central Avenue Phoenix, Arizona 85004 Attorneys for Vail Water Company

ORIGINAL and thirteen (13) copies of the foregoing filed this 25th day of March 25, 2013 with:

26



	LAWYERS
1	
2	Arizona Corporation Commission Docket Control – Utilities Division
3	1200 W. Washington Street Phoenix, Arizona 85007
4	,
5	Copy of the foregoing hand-delivered this 25th day of March 25, 2013 to:
6	
7	Lyn Farmer, Esq. Chief Administrative Law Judge Hearing Division
8	Arizona Corporation Commission
9	1200 West Washington Street Phoenix, Arizona 85007
10	Janice Alward, Esq.
11	Chief Counsel, Legal Division Arizona Corporation Commission
12	1200 West Washington Street Phoenix, Arizona 85007
13	Mr. Steven M. Olea
14	Director, Utilities Division Arizona Corporation Commission
15	1200 West Washington Street Phoenix, Arizona 85007
16	*
17	Jayme Williams
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

2 3396157.1

1	BEFORE THE ARIZONA CORPORATION COMMISSION
2	BOB STUMP
3	Chairman GARY PIERCE
4	Commissioner BRENDA BURNS
5	Commissioner SUSAN BITTER SMITH
6	Commissioner BOB BURNS
7	Commissioner
8	
9	IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION DOCKET NO: W-01651B-12-0339
10	OF VAIL WATER COMPANY FOR A DETERMINATION OF THE FAIR VALUE
11	OF ITS UTILITY PLANT AND PROPERTY AND FOR AN INCREASE IN
12	ITS RATES AND CHARGES BASED THEREON.
13	
14	
15	
16	REBUTTAL TESTIMONY OF
17	THOMAS J. BOURASSA
18	(COST OF CAPITAL)
19	75 7 27 2012
20	March 25, 2013
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	

1			
2			
3		TABLE OF CONTENTS	
4	_		
5	I.	INTRODUCTION AND QUALIFICATIONS	1
ļ	II.	SUMMARY OF REBUTTAL TESTIMONY AND THE PROPOSED COST OF CAPITAL FOR THE COMPANY	
6		A. Summary of Company's Rebuttal Recommendation	. 1
7		A. Summary of the Staff	5
8		B. Comments on the Cost of Equity Results and Recommendations of Staff	6
9			
10			
11			
12			
13			
14			
15	:		
16			
17			
18			
19			
20			
21	·		
22			
23			
24			
25			
26			
26			

1		
2	I.	INTRODUCTION AND QUALIFICATIONS
3	Q.	PLEASE STATE YOUR NAME AND ADDRESS.
4	A.	My name is Thomas J. Bourassa. My business address is 139 W. Wood Drive
5		Phoenix, Arizona 85029.
6	Q.	ON WHOSE BEHALF ARE YOU TESTIFYING IN THIS CASE?
7	A.	I am testifying on behalf of the applicant, Vail Water Company. ("VWC" or the
8		"Company").
9	Q.	ARE YOU THE SAME THOMAS J. BOURASSA THAT FILED DIRECT
10		TESTIMONY IN THIS DOCKET?
11	A.	Yes, my direct testimony was presented in two volumes. My background
12		information and qualifications are set forth in the rate base and revenue
13		requirement volume of my direct testimony.
14	Q.	DID YOU ALSO PREPARE REBUTTAL TESTIMONY ON THOSE ISSUES
15		IN THIS DOCKET?
16	A.	Yes, my rebuttal testimony on rate base, income statement, revenue requirement
17		and rate design is being filed in a separate volume at the same time as this
18		testimony. In this volume, I present my cost of capital rebuttal testimony. Also
19		attached are two exhibits, which are discussed below.
20 21	II.	SUMMARY OF REBUTTAL TESTIMONY AND THE PROPOSED COST OF CAPITAL FOR THE COMPANY
22		A. Summary of Company's Rebuttal Recommendation
23	Q.	WHAT IS THE SCOPE OF THIS VOLUME OF YOUR REBUTTAL
24		TESTIMONY?
25	A.	I will provide updates of my cost of capital analysis and recommended rate of
26		return using more recent financial data. I also will provide rebuttal as appropriate
		to the direct testimony of Staff witness John Cassidy.

Q. HOW HAS THE INDICATED RETURN ON EQUITY CHANGED SINCE THE DIRECT FILING WAS MADE LAST AUGUST?

A. The cost of equity has decreased somewhat since I prepared my cost of equity analysis in July 2012. The table below summarizes the results of my updated analysis using those models:

Method	Low	<u>High</u>	Midpoint
Range DCF Constant Growth Estimates	8.7%	9.7%	9.2%
Range of CAPM Estimates	8.7%	12.7%	10.7%
Average of DCF and CAPM midpoint			
estimates	8.7%	11.2%	9.9%
Financial Risk Adjustment	-0.8%	-0.8%	-0.8%
Specific Company Risk Premium	1.0%	1.0%	<u>1.0%</u>
Indicated Cost of Equity	8.6%	11.4%	10.1%

The schedules containing my updated cost of capital analysis are attached to this rebuttal testimony.

My 10.1 percent ROE recommendation balances my judgment about the degree of financial and business risk associated with an investment in VWC as well as consideration of the current economic environment.

Q. HAVE YOU UPDATED YOUR COST OF EQUITY ESTIMATE FOR SWC USING DUFF& PHELPS RISK PREMIUM STUDY DATA?

A. Yes, as shown in **Rebuttal Exhibit TJB-COC-RB1**. The 2012 Duff & Phelps Risk Premium Study data is now available, and I have updated my cost of equity estimate using this data. As I did in my direct testimony, I have included cost of

equity estimates for the water sample companies. These estimates have been adjusted for leverage (financial risk) differences between the companies in the size portfolios contained in the study and the water sample companies and VWC. Further, like the Build-up Method cost of equity estimate using the *Morningstar* data, the cost of equity estimates includes a water industry risk premium adjustment. I have also used the most recent recommendations for the market risk premium from *Duff & Phelps* for use with the study data. Based on various measures of size the results are as follows²:

Stock <u>Symbol</u>	Company	Cost of <u>Equity</u>
AWR	American States Water Co.	9.88%
WTR	Aqua America	8.21%
CWT	California Water Services Group	10.69%
CTWS	Connecticut Water Services	12.28%
MSEX	Middlesex Water Company	11.60%
SJW	SJW Corp.	11.79%
	Average	10.74%
	Midpoint	10.25%
	VWC	13.58%

Q. HOW DO THE DUFF AND PHELPS COST OF EQUITY ESTIMATES COMPARE TO YOUR DCF AND CAPM RESULTS?

A. The results of my DCF and CAPM analyses for the publicly traded water companies are lower than the results of the build-up method using the *Duff* &

¹ Note that the risk premium for the water utility industry is negative indicating that water utilities are less risky than the market as a whole.

²See Exhibit TJB-COC-RB1, Table 6.

Phelps study data. The mid-point of my DCF and CAPM results is 10.1 percent which is somewhat below the midpoint of the ranges of estimates produced by the build-up method using the *Duff & Phelps* study data which range from 8.21 percent to 12.28 percent with a midpoint of 10.25 percent. Second, and more importantly, my recommended ROE of 10.1 for VWC is well below the mid-point of the range of estimates for VWC using both build-up methods (one using the *Morningstar* data³ and the other using the *Duff & Phelps* study data) which range from 10.1 percent to 13.58 percent with a mid-point of 11.8 percent. Accordingly, I find my recommendation of a 10.1 percent ROE appropriately conservative.

- Q. DO THE COST OF EQUITY ESTIMATES BASED ON DUFF & PHELPS TAKE INTO CONSIDERATION THE DIFFERENCES IN LEVERAGE BETWEEN THE PUBLICLY TRADED SAMPLE WATER UTILITIES AND SWC?
- A. Yes.
- Q. HAVE YOU ACCOUNTED FOR THE FACT THAT THE WATER UTILITY INDUSTRY IS LESS RISKY THAN THE MARKET?
- A. Yes. Based on the industry data, each of above estimates based on the *Duff & Phelps* risk premium study is adjusted downward for the water utility industry risk based upon the water industry risk premium found in *Morningstar*.⁴ As shown in Table 5 of Rebuttal Exhibit TJB-COC-RB1, the appropriate downward industry risk premium adjustment is approximately 360 basis points.⁵

³See Direct Testimony of Thomas J. Bourassa - Cost of Capital ("Bourassa COC Direct") at 44-45.

⁴Morningstar, *Ibbotson SBBI 2013 Valuation Yearbook*. Table 3-5.

⁵ A downward market risk premium indicates the water utility industry is less risky than the market on average. This is consistent with water utility beta's being less than 1.0.

26 Duff & Phelps at 2.

Q. WHAT WAS THE ASSUMED HISTORICAL MARKET RISK PREMIUM USED IN THE DUFF AND PHELPS STUDY AND YOUR ESTIMATED COST OF EQUITY?

- A. The *Duff & Phelps* study reflects an historical market risk premium of 4.5 percent from 1963 to 2012. I used a current market risk premium estimate of 5.0 percent for my calculations. The 5.0 percent is based on the current recommendations of the authors of the *Duff & Phelps* study for use with the study data.⁶ In contrast, the long-horizon equity risk premia as determined by *Morningstar* is 6.7 percent.⁷
- Q. THANK YOU. PLEASE SUMMARIZE YOUR RECOMMENDED REBUTTAL COST OF CAPITAL COMPONENTS.
- A. The Company's recommended capital structure consists of 0 percent debt and 100 percent common equity as shown on Rebuttal Schedule D-1. Based on my updated cost of capital analysis, I am recommending a cost of equity of 10.1 percent. Based on my 10.1 percent recommended cost of equity, and a 0 percent debt and a 100 percent equity capital structure, the Company's weighted average cost of capital ("WACC") is 10.1 percent, as shown on Rebuttal Schedule D-1.

A. Summary of the Staff

- Q. PLEASE SUMMARIZE THE RESPECTIVE RECOMMENDATIONS OF STAFF FOR THE RATE OF RETURN ON FAIR VALUE RATE BASE.
- A. Staff is recommending a capital structure consisting of 0 percent debt and 100 percent equity. Staff determined a cost of equity of 9.1 percent based on the average cost of equity produced by its DCF and CAPM models and an upward

⁷Morningstar. *Ibbotson SBBI 2013 Valuation Yearbook*. Table A-1.

⁸See Direct Testimony of John Cassidy ("Cassidy Direct") at 34.

economic assessment adjustment.⁹ Staff uses a sample of six publicly traded water utilities, the same as those I used in my analysis. Staff did not consider firm size or firm-specific risks in its analysis. Based on its capital structure recommendation, Staff determined the WACC for VWC to be 9.1 percent.¹⁰

- Q. PLEASE COMPARE THE PARTIES' RESPECTIVE COST OF EQUITY ESTIMATES AND RECOMMENDATIONS.
- A. The respective parties' cost of equity recommendations are summarized below:

<u>Party</u>	<u>DCF</u>	<u>CAPM</u>	Average	Recommended
VWC	8.7%	11.2%	9.9%	10.1%
Staff	8.8%	8.2%	8.5%	9.1%

- B. Comments on the Cost of Equity Results and Recommendations of Staff
- Q. HOW DO THE PARTIES' RECOMMENDATIONS COMPARE TO OTHER FORECASTS OF COMMON EQUITY RETURNS AND CURRENTLY AUTHORIZED RETURNS?
- A. Value Line, a reputable publication used by the Company and Staff cost of capital witnesses, publishes forecasts of returns on common equity for larger publicly traded water companies. These water utilities are included in my sample group and Staff's sample groups. Value Line (January 18, 2013) projects the following returns on equity for those water utilities:

American States Water (AWR)	12.0%
Aqua America (WTR)	12.5%

⁹*Id*.

 $^{^{10}}$ *Id*.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7

California Water (CWT)	10.5%
Connecticut Water (CTWS)	10.5%
Middlesex Water (MSEX)	9.0%
SJW Corp. (SJW)	7.0%
Average	10.3%

Furthermore, the currently <u>authorized ROE's</u> for the sample water utility companies as reported by AUS Utility Reports (January 2013) average 10.03 percent. They are as follows:

American States Water (WTR)	9.99%
Aqua America (WTR)	10.33%
California Water (CWT)	9.99%
Connecticut Water (CTWS)	9.75%
Middlesex Water (MSEX)	10.15%
SJW Corp. (SJW)	9.99%
Average	10.03%

Q. DO INVESTORS CARE ABOUT THE RETURN ON EQUITY THAT A COMPANY IS EARNING AND IS PROJECTED TO EARN?

A. Of course, if they are looking to make sound investments. Returns on equity, earnings per share, and stock price/earnings ratios are widely followed and reported by investment services, business magazines, and other financial media outlets. A company's earnings play a major role in any investment decision. The higher the return on equity, the greater the company's earnings and funds are available to pay dividends and to reinvest in capital projects.

In the instant case, we are attempting to establish a fair and reasonable return on equity for VWC which will in turn be used to establish a rate of return on the fair value of VWC property devoted to public service. That rate base is an accounting or book rate base. The rate base has not been adjusted to reflect the current market value of the utility plant and assets devoted to public service. In other words, Staff is applying a *market* return derived from a finance model to the Company's *book* equity, which in turn is financing a *book* rate base. Thus, Staff is ignoring the fact that a firm's earnings, whether they are reported as the return on equity or as earnings per share, are also based on accounting data, as opposed to market data. For example, earning per share ("EPS") is calculated by dividing net income into the number of shares outstanding. The current market price of those shares is irrelevant to that calculation.

Q. WHAT ELSE IS THE RELEVANCE OF ALL THESE PROJECTED BOOK RETURNS, MR. BOURASSA?

- A. In this case, comparison to these proxies readily illustrates that Staff's return is 93 basis points lower than the average of the currently authorized returns and 120 basis points below the average of the 3-5 year expected returns of the publicly traded utilities Staff uses to estimate the cost of equity for VWC. Regardless of the particular finance model being used, the results of the model should be reasonable and generally consistent with the returns on equity actually being earned or projected to earn.
- Q. THANK YOU. HOW DO THE PARTIES' RECOMMENDATIONS COMPARE TO THE DUFF & PHELPS RISK PREMIUM STUDY DATA?

- A. The build-up method cost of equity average estimate using the *Duff & Phelps* study data is 10.74 percent. This is 164 basis points higher than Staff's recommendation of 9.1 percent and 64 basis points higher than my recommendation of 10.1 percent.
- Q. WHAT ABOUT SIZE-BASED METRICS LIKE NET PLANT AND TOTAL REVENUES, DO THOSE FACTOR IN UNDER THE BUILD-UP METHOD?
- A. Not directly; however, these metrics confirm the results. Below is a table using the two common metrics of size as reported by AUS Utility Reports (March 2013) compared with the results of my cost of equity analysis based on the *Duff & Phelps* study.

		Size Rank		Size Rank	Duff &	Lowest to
	Net Plant	by	Revenue	by	Phelps	Highest
Water Utility	(\$ millions)	<u>Plant</u>	(\$ millions)	Rev.	<u>COE</u>	<u>COE</u>
American States Water (WTR)	\$ 912.0	3	\$ 449.7	3	9.88%	2
Aqua America (WTR)	\$3,863.4	1	\$ 755.7	1	8.21%	1
California Water (CWT)	\$1,443.1	2	\$ 541.5	2	10.69%	3
Connecticut Water (CTWS)	\$ 422.6	6	\$ 79.8	6	12.28%	6
Middlesex Water (MSEX)	\$ 433.3	5	\$ 106.6	5	11.60%	4
SJW Corp. (SJW)	\$ 870.5	4	<u>\$ 261.4</u>	4	<u>11.79%</u>	5
Average	\$1,324.2		\$ 365.8		10.74%	
VWC (at December 31, 2012)	\$ 16.5		\$ 2.3		13.78%	

What this illustrates is that, despite the fact that neither net plant nor revenues were considered as measures of size using the build-up method, the cost of equity results show that as the size of the utility increases so does the cost of equity. This is as expected and is consistent with the empirical financial data found in *Morningstar*.

The average net plant for the publicly traded water utilities is over 80 times that of VWC and the average total revenues are over 156 times. There is a

significant size difference and one would expect the cost of equity estimate for VWC to be much higher, and it is. Therefore, it is again confirmed that these large publicly traded utilities are less risky than VWC. In the real world, VWC has a cost of equity that is higher than the large publicly traded utilities.

- Q. PLEASE SUMMARIZE THE RECOMMENDED RETURNS OF THE PARTIES, EXPECTED BOOK RETURNS, AUTHORIZED RETURNS, AND RETURNS BASED ON THE DUFF & PHELPS STUDY.
- A. The following table summarizes the equity returns recommended by each of the parties with the forgoing expected book returns, authorized returns, and returns based upon size (*Duff & Phelps*) for the publicly traded utilities:

	Cost of Equity
Staff recommendation	9.10%
VWC recommendation	10.10%
Mid-point of DCF and CAPM (Water Utilities)	9.90%
Expected Book Returns (Water Utilities)	10.30%
Authorized Returns (Water Utilities)	10.03%
Duff & Phelps (Water Utilities)	10.74%

The foregoing data provide clear evidence that the Staff recommendations for VWC is simply too low. At the end of the day, when all the expert and lawyer wrangling over inputs and assumptions is done, the results should still pass the simple, common-sense "smell test", and the Staff recommendation doesn't pass that test.

- Q. PLEASE COMMENT THE STAFF PROPOSED ECONOMIC ASSESSMENT ADJUSTMENT.
- A. Mr. Cassidy's DCF and CAPM results produce a 8.5 percent average ROE. Mr. Cassidy then adds an economic assessment adjustment of 60 basis points to achieve his recommended 9.1 ROE. The economic assessment adjustment appears to be Mr. Cassidy's acknowledgment that the results of his models are unreasonably low.

11 Cassidy Direct at 43.

But even if Mr. Cassidy adds his economic assessment adjustment, his recommendation of 9.1 percent does not pass the "smell test" when compared to the projected and authorized returns for the sample publicly traded utility companies.

- Q. THANK YOU. TURNING NOW TO MR. CASSIDY'S CRITICISMS OF YOU FOR CONSIDERING THE DIFFERENCES IN RISK DUE TO THE SIZE OF VWC COMPARED TO THE PUBLICLY TRADED SAMPLE UTILITIES. PLEASE COMMENT.
- A. Mr. Cassidy does not dispute that smaller companies are more risky than larger companies. Staff simply opines the Commission has not allowed a risk premium for size in the past. Frankly, it is so astonishing that the process in Arizona has, heretofore, ignored what the rest of the financial world knows that size matters I simply cannot avoid discussing it without me having to question my own integrity as a cost of capital expert.
- Q. OKAY, WHY DOES SIZE MATTER IN AN ANALYSIS OF A UTILITY'S COST OF CAPITAL?
- A. There are many reasons why smaller utilities are more risky than larger utilities. I have discussed these reasons extensively in my direct testimony and will not repeat that testimony here.¹² The simple fact is that a rational investor is not going to view an equity investment in VWC as having the same risk as the purchase of publicly traded stock in a substantially larger utility such as Aqua America, American States Water or California Water Service. That does not mean we can't use the sample companies as proxies, it means we can't ignore the plethora of

¹² Bourassa COC Direct at 17–23, 40–41.

evidence that firm size does matter. If the differences in risk between small utilities like VWC and the large, publicly traded water utilities used to estimate the cost of equity are ignored, VWC's equity cost will be understated and unreasonable.

Q. IS FIRM SIZE A UNIQUE RISK?

A. No. The firm size is a systematic risk factor. We know that based on empirical financial data that the firm size phenomenon in the market is real. Moreover, we know that the capital asset pricing model is incomplete and does not fully account for the higher returns on small company stocks. In other words, the higher risks associated with smaller firms is not fully accounted for by beta.

With respect to the relationship between firm size and return, *Morningstar* states: 14

One of the most remarkable discoveries of modern finance is that of a relationship between firm size and return. The relationship cuts across the entire size spectrum but is most evident among smaller companies which have higher returns than larger ones. Many studies have looked at the effect of firm size and return...

With respect to the CAPM, Morningstar states: 15

The firm size phenomenon is remarkable in several ways. First, the greater risk of small stocks does not, in the context of the capital asset pricing model (CAPM), fully account for their higher returns over the long term. In the CAPM only systematic, or beta risk, is rewarded; small company stocks have had returns in excess of those implied by their betas.

Q. AT PAGE 43, MR. CASSIDY SUGGESTS WATER AND OTHER SMALL FIRMS DO NOT REQUIRE A RISK PREMIUM BECAUSE SUCH RISKS

¹³Shannon P. Pratt and Roger J. Grabowski. *Cost of Capital: Applications and Examples, Fourth Edition.* John Wiley and Sons, 2010.p. 56.

¹⁴ Morningstar, *Ibbotson SBBI 2012 Valuation Yearbook*, at 85.

¹⁵*Id.* at 88.

ARE UNSYSTEMATIC AND THUS CAN BE DIVERSIFIED AWAY. IS HE CORRECT?

A. No. Mr. Cassidy misunderstands this issue. The *Duff & Phelps* study confirms that even a well-diversified portfolio of small firms is still more risky than a well-diversified portfolio of larger firms. Based on studies in *Morningstar*, which I discuss on page 33-34 of my direct testimony, the CAPM does not fully explain the differences in risk between large and small firms. Appropriate CAPM models should include size as an explanatory value, i.e.,

Cost of Equity = risk-free rate + β_1 *MRP + β_2 *size risk premium

Size is a second "systematic" risk factor. Based on these alternative versions of the CAPM diversification cannot eliminate the risk of a company from being smaller than the average. Mr. Cassidy's testimony does not justify ignoring the additional risk of SWC that stems from it being smaller than the publicly traded water utilities in his proxy group.

- Q. ON PAGE 36 OF HIS TESTIMONY, MR. CASSIDY CRITICIZES YOU FOR RELYING EXCLUSIVELY ON ANALYSTS FORECASTS OF GROWTH. IS THIS TRUE?
- A. No. I rely on both historical growth rates <u>and</u> forecasts of growth. I just give more weight to the analyst forecasts of growth. Mr. Cassidy's criticism contradicts his subsequent testimony that I give greater weight to analysts' estimates of growth which recognizes I rely on both historical and forecasted growth.

Q. ON PAGE 38 AND 39 OF HIS TESTIMONY, MR. CASSIDY CRITICIZES YOU FOR GIVING GREATER WEIGHT TO ANALYSTS FORECASTS OF GROWTH. PLEASE COMMENT.

A. I do give more weight to the analyst forecasts of growth. That fact is not a secret.

It is important to note that while Mr. Cassidy disagrees with the additional weight I give the analyst forecasts, he does not say these forecasts have no merit. The dispute between Mr. Cassidy and me comes down to something between 50 percent and my "greater" emphasis. In my direct testimony, I explained why a weight greater than 50 percent should be given to analysts' estimates.

16

Q. ARE ANALYSTS' FORECAST ESTIMATES OF GROWTH FOR UTILITIES UPWARDLY BIASED?

A. No. Analyst's estimates of EPS growth for utilities are not upwardly biased. Dr. Thomas Zepp presented studies in the recent *Arizona Water Company* rate case that analysts' forecasts of growth for utilities are not upwardly biased once differences in expected inflation are taken into account, and he concluded Mr. Cassidy's claims of consistent upward bias in analyst forecasts of growth for utilities were not supported.¹⁸ Staff did not dispute Dr. Zepp's studies and testimony on this subject.

Whether you agree with Dr. Zepp's studies and conclusions or not, analysts' estimates of growth have been shown to be superior to historically based estimates of growth for use in the DCF for utility stocks. The study by Gordon, Gordon and Gould¹⁹, discussed in my direct testimony at page 30, found analysts' estimates of EPS growth for the next five years provide a more useful estimate of growth

¹⁶ Bourassa COC Direct at 30-31.

¹⁷*Id.* at 30.

¹⁸See Rebuttal Testimony of Thomas M. Zepp at 35-37 in Docket No. W-01445A-11-310.

¹⁹David A. Gordon, Myron J. Gordon and Lawrence I Gould, "Choice Among Methods of Estimating Share Yield," *Journal of Portfolio Management* (Spring 1989) 50-55

A.

required in the DCF model than three different historical measures of growth (historical EPS, historical DPS, and historical retention growth). They explain that this result makes sense because analysts would take into account such past growth as indicators of future growth as well as any new information.

The Gordon, Gordon, and Gould study as well as the Zepp studies cast doubt on whether Mr. Cassidy suggestion that the studies of analysts' forecasts in general provides evidence that analysts provide poor forecasts of EPS growth for utility stocks.

Q. ARE THERE REASONS WHY ANALYSTS' ESTIMATES ARE NOT UPWARDLY BIASED?

A. Yes. Sources of forecast earnings growth information such as *Value Line* are in the business of selling information to investors. *Value Line*, *Yahoo Finance*, and *Reuters*, to name a few, do not sell stock and there is no incentive to provide inaccurate, upwardly biased forecasts. If this were the case, investors would not continue to buy subscriptions.

Q. WHY IS EARNINGS GROWTH A MEANINGFUL GUIDE TO INVESTORS' LONG-TERM GROWTH EXPECTATIONS?

It is growth in earnings, after all, that will support future dividends and share prices. There is an abundance of evidence attesting to the importance of earnings in assessing investor expectations. The sheer volume of earnings forecasts available from the investment community relative to the scarcity of dividend forecasts attests to their importance. *Value Line*, *Yahoo*, and *Reuters* all provide comprehensive information on investor's earnings forecasts. *Value Line's* principle investment rating assigned to individual stocks, Timeliness Rank, is based primarily on earnings. These investment information providers focus on earnings

9

10

11 12

13

14

15 16

17

18

19

20

2122

23

24

25

26

growth rather that dividend growth which indicates the investment community places greater importance to earnings as a measure on future long-term growth.

Q. DOES THE ACCURACY OF ANALYSTS' FORECAST MATTER IF INVESTORS RELY ON ANALYSTS' FORECASTS?

A. No. Regardless of whether you agree or disagree with the accuracy of analysts' forecasts, the level of accuracy is an after-the-fact evaluation with little relevance to the issues at hand here. Dr. Morin states:

Because of the dominance of institutional investors and their influence on individual investors, analysts' forecasts of longrun growth rates provide a sound basis for estimating required returns. Financial analysts exert a strong influence on the expectations of many investors who do not possess the resources to make their own forecasts, that is, they are a cause The accuracy of these forecasts in the sense of whether they turn out to be correct is not at issue here, as long as they reflect widely held expectations. As long as the forecasts are typical and/or influential in that they are consistent with current stock price levels, they are relevant. The use of analysts' forecasts in the DCF model is sometimes denounced on the grounds that it is difficult to forecast earnings and dividends for only one year, let alone for longer time periods. This objection is unfounded, however, because it is present investor expectations that are being priced; it is the consensus forecast that is embedded in price and therefore in required return, and not the future as it will turn out to be. (emphasis added)²

What really matters is that analysts' forecasts strongly influence investors and hence the market prices they are willing to pay for stocks. Analysts' growth rates influence the prices investors will pay for stocks and thus impact the dividend yields. The dividend yields change until the sum of the dividend yield plus the growth rate equals investors' perceived cost of equity. Had the growth forecasts been lower – as Mr. Cassidy suggests they should be – the stock prices would be

²⁰Roger A. Morin. New Regulatory Finance (2006) 298.

lower and dividend yields would be higher, <u>but there would not necessarily be any</u> <u>difference in the ultimate estimate of the cost of equity.</u>

Q. HAS MR. CASSIDY OFFERED ANY EVIDENCE THAT INVESTORS DO NOT RELY ON ANALYST ESTIMATES?

A. No. Nor does he offer any evidence of the extent investors rely on historical growth or on analyst estimates of future growth. Mr. Cassidy offers no quantitative or conceptual argument to rebut the conclusions of Gordon, Gordon, and Gould, and offers no evidence that any of the measures of past growth he has used – historical EPS, historical DPS, historical sustainable growth – provide a better forecast of future growth for utilities than analysts' estimates of EPS growth.

The bottom line – Mr. Cassidy is using Staff's inputs into the DCF model mechanically without considering the reasons for using those inputs. And Staff's inputs have long been skewed to give less weight to the best estimate of future growth in an effort to keep down the cost of equity.

- Q. ON PAGE 42 OF HIS TESTIMONY, MR. CASSIDY ALSO CRITICIZES YOU FOR USING FORECASTED INTEREST RATES FOR THE RISK-FREE RATE IN YOUR CAPM. PLEASE RESPOND.
- A. I use both a current interest rate as well as forecasted interest rates on 30 year U.S. Treasury Bonds as a proxy to my risk-free rate. The CAPM is a prospective model, and like analysts' forecasts of growth, I believe investors rely on this forward-looking information. If investors did not rely on this information *Value Line*, *Blue Chip* and others would not provide this information. Mr. Cassidy provides no evidence that investors do not rely on this information. This is just

another disagreement between Mr. Cassidy and me regarding the inputs to the models.

- Q. DO YOU AGREE WITH MR. CASSIDY THAT AN INCREASE IN THE PRICE OF A SHARE OF STOCK NECESSARILY REFLECTS A DECREASE IN THE COST OF EQUITY?
- A. No. From the standpoint of an investor, a true market rate of return would take into account *both* anticipated dividends *and* capital gains resulting from future changes in the price of stock. I expect Mr. Cassidy to agree with me that the cost of equity is the compensation investors expect for bearing the risk of ownership of a stock. That compensation includes capital gains. So, despite the dividend yield going down when the price of a share rises, it does not necessarily translate to a drop in the cost of equity.
- Q. MR. CASSIDY BASES ONE OF HIS CAPM ESTIMATES ON RATES FOR INTERMEDIATE-TERM TREASURY SECURITIES AND ONE ON RATES FOR LONG-TERM TREASURY SECURITIES. SHOULD RATES FOR INTERMEDIATE-TERM TREASURIES BE USED IN A CAPM ANALYSIS?
- A. No. It is inappropriate to use either a short-term or an intermediate-term Treasury security to determine the value of the risk-free rate. *Morningstar* explains the appropriate choice for the risk-free rate is no less than the expected return for long-term Treasury security.

The horizon of the chosen Treasury security should match the horizon on whatever is being valued. When valuing a business that is being treated as a going concern, the appropriate Treasury yield should be that of a long-term Treasury bond. Note that the horizon is a function of the investment, not the investor. If an investor plan to hold stock in a company for only five years, the yield on a five-year Treasury note would not

be appropriate since the company will continue to exist beyond those five years...

Companies are entities that generally have no defined life span; when determining a company's value, it is important to use a long-term discount rate because the life of the company is assumed to be infinite.²¹

As Dr. Morin concurs with *Morningstar* and states:

At the conceptual level, because common stock is a long-term investment and because cash flows to investors in the form of dividends last indefinitely, the yield on very long-term government bonds, namely the 30-year Treasury bonds, is the best measure of the risk free rate for use in the CAPM and risk premium methods. The expected stock return is based upon long-term cash flows, regardless of an individual's holding period. Utility asset investments generally long-term useful lives and should be correspondingly matched with longer-term maturity financing instruments. Moreover, short-term Treasury bill yields reflect the impact of factors different from those influencing the yields on longer term securities such as common stock.(emphasis added)2

Q. ARE THERE OTHER REASONS FOR NOT USING SHORT-TERM OR INTERMEDIATE-TERM TREASURY SECURITIES?

A. Yes. According to Dr. Morin, "short-term rates are volatile, fluctuate widely, and are subject to more random disturbances than long-term rates leading to volatile and unreliable equity returns." He goes on to state that "on grounds of stability and consistency, the yields on long-term Treasury bonds match more closely with expected common stock returns." For example, the Federal Reserve has announced that it will continue to hold interest rates down to support economic

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

²¹Morningstar, supra at 44, 55.

²²Morin, *supra* at 151-152.

²³*Id.* at 152.

 $^{^{24}}Id$.

recovery, resulting in extremely low short- and intermediate-term Treasury rates – precisely the type of manipulation that Dr. Morin warns of in his text on regulatory finance, quoted above.²⁵

- Q. ON PAGE 39 AND 40 OF MR. CASSIDY'S TESTIMONY, HE STATES THE DIVIDEND YIELD IN YOUR DIRECT TESTIMONY WAS OVERSTATED BECAUSE OF INCORRECT SPOT SHARE PRICES. PLEASE COMMENT.
- A. It is true that my spot prices were for not the spot prices for the date indicated in my schedules. This was due to linking error to the underlying *Value Line Analyzer* data which I employed. Correcting this error would have reduced my expected dividend yield by about 20 basis points and lowered my DCF results by the same. However, my recommendation of 10.4 percent would not have changed.
- Q. WHY NOT?
- A. Because correcting the spot prices, which are generally higher, would have increased the market-to-book ratios which in turn would have reduced my market based Hamada financial risk adjustment by about 20 basis points.
- Q. ON PAGE 42 AND 43 OF MR. CASSIDY'S TESTIMONY, HE STATES YOUR CURRENT MARKET RISK PREMIUM AND YOUR 3-5 YEAR PRICE APPRECIATION ESTIMATE ARE OVER-STATED. PLEASE COMMENT.
- A. Mr. Cassidy is correct that both my market dividend yield and my market 3-5 year price appreciation as shown on Schedule D-411 are higher than his spot dividend yield and spot 3-5 year price appreciation but this does not mean my they are over-

²⁵See, e.g., Blue Chip Financial Forecasts, February, 2013.

23

24

25

26

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

10

11

12

13

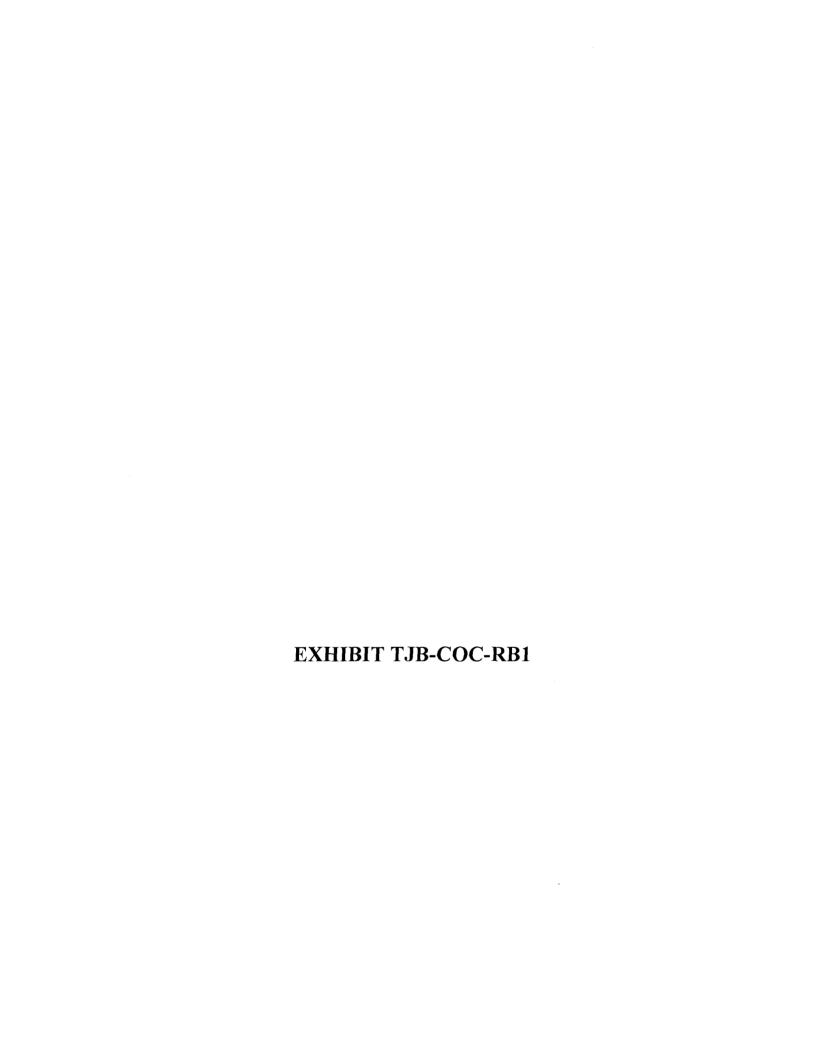
stated, nor is my resulting current market risk premium ("MRP") over-stated. Had Mr. Cassidy computed his current MRP in the same frame as I did, he would have computed a similar result. The current MRP used in my rebuttal analysis is 12.37 percent which is an average of the prior 3 months which ranged from 11.52 percent to 12.90 percent. As I stated in my direct testimony, I do not use spot dividend yields or spot 3-5 year price appreciation to estimate my current MRP because spot rates cause significant volatility in the computed current MRP.²⁶ As you will find in Rebuttal Schedule D-4.11, the current market risk premium estimates fluctuate significantly over-time. I prefer to use averages of several months; typically 3-12 months depending on the prevailing trend in the current market risk premium which help to eliminate the volatility. I believe my approach provides a more stable measurement of the current market risk premium. For example, if the current market risk premium were measured using the spot rate approach for April 2011, the current market risk premium would have been 7.82 percent. The current MRP is would have been significantly higher the current MRP was measured just a few month earlier or just a few month later. For example, the February 2011 current MRP was 11.26 percent and the July 2011 current MRP was 13.82 percent. The current MRP averaged over 15 percent in the 12 months following February 2011.

Q. DO YOU HAVE ANY FURTHER COMMENTS?

A. Just that as I testified above, when all the numbers and models and financial theory are set aside, Staff's recommendation is far too low to pass the smell test and should be rejected.

²⁶ Bourassa COC Direct at 36.

- Q. WELL MR. BOURASSA, YOU ADMIT THAT THE COMMISSION HAS NOT ADOPTED YOUR RECOMMENDATIONS BEFORE, DON'T YOU? WHY SHOULD THIS TIME BE DIFFERENT?
- A. I can only note that each Commission reviews every rate case on its own merits, or "case-by-case" as Staff likes to say. And I have made more changes to my approach on cost of capital than I can possibly recall in response to many of my arguments being rejected. I have recognized a lot of realities of ratemaking and tried to find a reasonable balance with financial theory and financial reality. I will continue to ask the Commission to appropriately balance ratemaking and finance and the interests of shareholders and ratepayers.
- Q. DOES THAT CONCLUDE YOUR REBUTTAL TESTIMONY ON COST OF CAPITAL?
- A. Yes, although my silence on any of the issues, matters or findings addressed in the testimony of Staff does not constitute my acceptance of their positions on such issues, matters or findings.



					Mea	Measures of size	of size				
						(Million	s)				
		_	≩	Book			5 Yr Avg.			5 Yr Avg.	
	Company	Ē	Equity 1	Equity 1	MVIC	ZI	Net Income	Assets ²	[S ²	EBITDA ³	
American States		69	1,039	408	↔		32	₩	,192 \$	120	
Acres America	WTW	€9	4.129	1,251	69		113	\$,072 \$	407	
California Water	LMO	€9	862	450	ø		37	8	,692 \$	128	
Competicut Water	SWLO	. €9	260	119	G		10	€9	425 \$	23	
Middlesex	XIISW	· 49	310	177	()	42 \$	12	69	489 \$	38	
SJW Corp.	MCS	₩	517	264	€9	61	20	\$ 935	935 \$	87	
Vail Water Company			v. ₹	11.0	ž	€	9.0	₩	13.0 \$	1.1	

- 2 % 4 3 9

³ Net Income. From Zacks Investment Research and Company ACC reports

Net Income Data Company American States Aqua America	Symbol AWR VYTR		2011 45.9 143.1 37.7	↔ ↔	33.2 124.0 37.7	•••• •	2009 \$ 29.5 \$ 104.4	ააა ა	2008 22.0 \$ 97.9 \$	\$ 28.0 \$ 95.0 \$ 31.2	9 8 8	Average \$ 31.7 \$ 112.9 \$ 37.4
žī.	CTWS MSEX SJW	· • • •	11.3		9.8 14.3 24.4	• • • •	10.2 10.0 15.2	· • • •	9.4 9.7 21.5 9.2 9.4	8, 1, 6,	& & &	9.9 12.4 20.2
Vail Water Company		69	9.0	↔	\$ 2.0	↔	0.7	↔	0.5	9.0		9.0

Net Income data for publicly traded water utilities from Zacks Investment Research and/or Yahoo Finance

⁴ Earnings before Interest, Taxes, Depreciation and Amortization (EBITDA). From Zacks Investment Research and Company ACC reports.

<u>2010</u> <u>2009</u> <u>2008</u> <u>2007</u>	134.4 \$ 122.6 \$ 105.9 \$ 102.8		155.7 \$ 125.5 \$ 122.1 \$ 95.6	22.5 \$ 20.3 \$ 21.1 \$ 27.9	43.3 \$ 34.6 \$ 38.6 \$ 36.0	75.4 \$ 93.5 \$ 99.7 \$ 77.	1.1 \$ 1.2 \$ 1.1 \$ 1.0 \$ 1.1 \$
	69	69	49	€9	∙	SJW \$	€
Company							
בחוות המומ	States	oraco	Water	or Water	מנה	SJW Corp.	Vail Water Company

EBITDA data for publicly traded water utilities from Zacks Investment Research and/or Yahoo Finance EBITDA data for subject utility from E-1 and/or ACC reports

¹ From Zacks Investment Research data

² From Zacks Investment Research. From E-1 for subject utility.

Vail Water Company COST OF EQUITY (COE) USING RISK PREMIUM BUILD-UP METHOD Based on 2013 Duff and Phelps Risk Premium Study Data

MRP_{m+s} Estimates Using Duff & Phelps Study (Unlevered)

Assumes 100% Equity and 0% debt

Data Smoothing with Regression Analysis Smoothed Premium (RP _{m+s}) = Constant + X Coefficients * Log(Relevent Metric)

 $RPun_{relevered} = RP_{levered} - W_d/W_e^*(\beta_u - \beta_d)^*RP_{market}$

 β_d = debt beta, assumed to be 0.1 Where β_u = unlevered portfolio beta

W_d = percentage of debt in capital structure

W_e = percentage of equity in capital structure RP_{kvered} = levered realized risk premium

X Coefficient(s) Constant

Average 8.96% 7.39% 8.88% 10.54% 10.24% 9.51% 13.92% 9.25% 5 Yr Avg. EBITDA 9.19% 7.75% 9.11% 11.13% 10.56% 14.74% 9.55% Total Assets 8.77% 7.28% 8.35% 10.02% 9.85% 9.07% 8.89% 14.25% MRP_{m+s} (unlevered)
5 Yr Avg.
MVIC Net Income
8.74% 9.41%
6.83% 7.98%
8.77% 9.22%
10.46% 10.72% 10.47% 9.92% 9.62% 13.86% 10.31% 9.39% 9.08% ≨ Book Equity 8.84% 7.61% 8.73% 10.20% 12.82% 9.76% 9.32% 9.08% MV Equity 8.82% 6.90% 9.07% 10.74% 9.77% 9.30% ₹ Symbol AWR WTR CWT CTWS MSEX SJW Company Average (unlevered) Vail Water Company Connecticut Water American States California Water Aqua America SJW Corp. Middlesex

t 7 0 0 4 0 0

4.66%

Indicated size premium

TABLE 2

(Table C-6) 5 Yr Avg. EBITDA

(Table C-5)

Total Assets

Net Income (Table C-3)

MVIC

Book Equity

MV Equity

(Table C-4) 18.701% -3.173%

(Table C-2)

(Table C-1) 18.448% -3.193%

15.453% -2.533%

5 Yr Avg.

14.836% -2.717%

17.363% -2.793%

-5.600% 13.312%

Vail Water Company COST OF EQUITY (COE) USING RISK PREMIUM BUILD-UP METHOD Based on 2013 Duff and Phelps Risk Premium Study Data

Unlevered Portfilio Beta (from 2012 Duff & Phelps RP Study - Table C)

	Average 0.95 0.86 0.96 0.98 0.98	0.95	1.02
	(Table C-6) 0.95 0.82 0.96 1.03 0.99	0.95	1.03
eta (β _u)	(Table C-5) 0.97 0.83 0.94 0.99 0.99	96.0	1.05
Unlevered Portfolio Beta (β _u)	(Table C-3) 0.95 0.88 0.95 0.97 0.97	0.95	1.01
Unlevere	(Table C-4) 0.95 0.86 0.95 0.97 0.98	0.95	ş
	(Table C-2) 0.96 0.89 0.96 0.98 1.00	96.0	0.98
	(Table C-1) 0.94 0.87 0.98 0.96 0.96	0.95	NA A
	Symbol AWR WTR CWT CTWS MSEX SJW		
	American States Aqua America California Water Connecticut Water Middlesex SJW Corp.	Average	Vail Water Company

t. 0, w, 4, v, 0,

TABLE 3

Vail Water Company COST OF EQUITY (COE) USING RISK PREMIUM BUILD-UP METHOD Based on 2013 Duff and Phelps Risk Premium Study Data

MRP Estimates Using Duff & Phelps Study (Relevered) Relevered Realized Risk Premium

RP relevered = RP unlevered + $W_d/W_e^*(\beta_u - \beta_d)^*$ RP market Where β_u = unlevered portfolio beta

 β_d = debt beta, assumed to be 0.1

W_d = percentage of debt in capital structure
W_e = percentage of equity in capital structure
RP _{unlevered} = unlevered realized risk premium from Table 2
RP _{market} = general equity risk premium for the market since 1963 (4.5%)

				MR	MRP _{m+s} (Relevered)	ered)			
	l		ΑΝ	Book		5 Yr Avg.	Total	5 Yr Avg.	
Company	ymbol	W ₄ W _e	Equity	Equity	MVIC	Net Income	Assets	EBITDA	Average
	AWR	32.7%	10.05%	10.11%	6.99%	10.66%	10.05%	10.44%	10.22%
Aqua America	WTR	33.8%	8.07%	8.81%	7.98%	9.16%	8.39%	8.84%	8.54%
	CWT	55.8%	11.29%	10.89%	10.91%	11.36%	10.46%	11.27%	11.03%
	SMIC	52.0%	12.75%	12.26%	12.50%	12.76%	12.11%	13.31%	12.61%
	MSEX	42.6%	12.14%	11.49%	11.99%	12.14%	11.56%	12.27%	11.93%
	Mrs	%5.99	12.42%	11.95%	12.02%	12.58%	11.67%	12.11%	12.13%
Average MRP (Relevered)		47.26%	11.12%	10.92%	10.90%	11.44%	10.71%	11.37%	11.08%
Vail Water Company		0.00%	Š	12.82%	¥	13.86%	14.25%	14.74%	13.92%

t; 01 €, 4; 63 €

TABLES

Vail Water Company COST OF EQUITY (COE) USING RISK PREMIUM BUILD-UP METHOD Based on 2013 Duff and Phelps Risk Premium Study Data

Equity Risk Premium Adjustment and Other meterics used in Build-up Method

5.00% <<<< Current Duff and Phelps recommendation 4.50% 0.50% 11.08% 11.58%	0.50% 13.92% 14.42%	-4.83% 0.7463 -3.60%	2.77%	
[1] Estimate of Current Market Risk Premium (RP _{marked}) [2] Risk Premium Assumed in Duff & Phelps Study (1963-2012) ¹ [3] Equity Risk Premium Adjustment ([1] - [2]) [4] Average MRP (relevered) for publicly traded water companies (from Table 4) [5] MRP (relevered) for publicly traded water companies (RP _{m*s}) ([3] + [4])	[6] Equity Risk Premium Adjustment ([3]) [7] Average MRP (relevered) for subject utility company (from Table 4) [8] MRP (relevered) for subject utility company (RPm*s) ([6] + [7])	[9] Industry Risk Premium (From <i>Ibbotson</i> for SIC 494 Water Supply Industry Table 3-5) [10] Adjustment Factor to Industry Risk Premium ([2] / 6.7% ¹] [11] Adjusted Industry Risk Premium (R _i) ([9] × [10])	[12] Risk Free Rate (R _t)²	¹ From Duff and Phelps Risk Premium Report 2013. ² Yield on 20 Yr U.S. Treasury March 6, 2013 (Federal Reserve)

TABLE 6

Vail Water Company COST OF EQUITY (COE) USING RISK PREMIUM BUILD-UP METHOD Based on 2013 Duff and Phelps Risk Premium Study Data

Cost of Equity (COE) Estimate using Build-up Method

 $E(R_i) = R_t + RP_{m+s} + RP_i + RP_u$

RP_{m+s} = Market risk premium including size premium. See Table 4. RP_i = Industry risk premium (adjusted) See Table 5. RP_u = Company-specific risk premium E(R_i) = Expected (indicated) rate of return R_t = Risk-free rate of return. See Table 5.

Vail Water Company
 Utilities
 Vail Water Con 2.77%

 2.77%
 2.77%

 See Table 4
 See Table 4

 -3.60%
 -3.60%

 0.00%
 0.00%
 Sample Publicly Traded Water Rr = RP = = RP = =

					ipul	dicated COE E(R	<u>.</u>	
	Company		M<	Book		5 Yr Avg.	Total	5 Yr Ava
American States	A LINGUISTAN		Equity	Equity	MVIC	Net Income	Assets	EBITDA
Agua America			9.72%	9.77%	9.66%	10.33%	9.72%	10 11%
California Water		WIR	7.74%	8.47%	7.65%	8.83%	8.06%	8.51%
Connecticut Water			10.95%	10.56%	10.58%	11.03%	10.12%	10.93%
Middlesex			12.42%	11.92%	12.16%	12.43%	11.77%	12.97%
S.IW Com			11.81%	11.15%	11.66%	11.81%	11.22%	11 93%
5			12.08%		11.69%	12.24%	11.33%	11.78%
Average COE estimate								
		•	10.79%	10.58%	10.57%	11.11%	10.37%	11.04%
Vail Water Company								
Grand			N A	12.48%	¥	13.53%	13.92%	14.41%

t 7 0 0 4 0 0

Average 9.88% 8.21% 10.69% 11.28% 11.60%

10.74% 13.58%

14.41%

REBUTTAL D SCHEDULES

Vail Water Company
Test Year Ended December 31, 2011
Summary of Cost of Capital

	Weighted Cost 0.00%	10.10%	10.10%				
ed Year	Cost <u>Rate</u> 0.000%	10.10%	II				
End of Projected Year	Percent of <u>Total</u> 0.00%	100.00% 10.10% 10.10%	100.00%				<u>DULES:</u>
Ш	Dollar <u>Amount</u>	7,695,152	7,695,152				RECAP SCHEDULES: A-3
	Weighted Cost % 0.00%	10.10%	10.10%				
Year	Cost Rate 0.000	10.10%					
Adjusted End of Test Year	Percent of <u>Total</u> 0.00%	100.00% 10.10% 10.10%	100.00%				
Adj	Dollar Amount	7,270,669 1,2,3,4	7,270,669				
	Weighted Cost 0.00%	100.00% 10.10% 10.10%	10,10%				
닒	Cost Rate 0.000%	10.10%	"				
Actual End of Test Year	Percent of <u>Total</u> 0.00%	100.00%	100.00%	\$ 120,545 \$ 2,076 \$ 2,710,101 \$ 64,419			
Ac	Dollar Amount	4,373,528	4,373,528	ldj. B-2, p. 4 amortization Adj. B-2, p. 5 - B-2, p. 4 nortization Adj. B-2, p. 5			
	Line <u>No. Item of Capital</u> 1 Long-Term Debt 2	Stockholder's Equity	5 Totals	Adjustment for Equity for Rebuttal A/D Adj. B-2, p. 4 Adjustment for Equity for Rebuttal CIAC amortization Adj. B-2, p. 5 Adjustment for Equity for Direct A/D Adj. B-2, p. 4 Adjustment for Equity for Direct CIAC amortization Adj. B-2, p. 5 2	₩ ♣ IC ∕0 •	~ m m =	SUPPORTING SCHEDULES: D-1 D-3 D-4 D-3
	∃ ≥1 − ~	0.4	9	7 8 6 1 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2	£ 4 £ £ i	18 19 20	2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2

Vail Water Company
Test Year Ended December 31, 2011
Cost of Long Term Debt

Exhibit Rebuttal Schedule D-2 Page 1 Witness: Bourassa

	Weighted Cost	0.000% 0.000%
ed Year	Interest We	%000.0
End of Projected Year	Annual Interest	
Ū	Amount <u>Outstanding</u>	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	Weighted Cost	0.000.0
Adjusted End of Test Year	Interest <u>Rate</u>	%0000 00000
djusted End	Annual Interest	
A	Amount <u>Outstanding</u>	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	Weighted <u>Cost</u>	000000
Test Year	Interest <u>Rate</u>	
Actual End of	Annual <u>Interest</u>	•
4	Amount <u>Outstanding</u>	φ
	Line No. Description of Debt	3 4 4 5 5 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 110 111 111 111 111 111 111 1
	_ _ -	

Vail Water Company
Test Year Ended December 31, 2011
Cost of Preferred Stock

Exhibit Rebuttal Schedule D-3 Page 1 Witness: Bourassa

Line <u>No.</u>								
1 2		<u>En</u>	d of Test \	<u>′ear</u>		End o	f Projected	l Year
3 4 5	Description of Issue	Shares Outstanding	Amount	Dividend Requirement		Shares Outstanding	Amount	Dividend Requirement
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	NOT APPLICABLE, N	NO PREFERRE	ED STOCK	(ISSUED OR	OUTSTANI	DING		
21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40	SUPPORTING SCHE E-1	EDULES:			RECAP SO	CHEDULES:		

Vail Water Company
Test Year Ended December 31, 2011 Cost of Common Equity

Exhibit Rebuttal Schedule D-4 Page 1 Witness: Bourassa

Line No. 1		
2	The Company is proposing a cost of common equity of	10.10% .
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17	SUPPORTING SCHEDULES:	RECAP SCHEDULES:
18	D-4.1 to D-4.16	D-1
19		
20		

	04.1
	Schedule
Exhibit	Rebuttal S
ш	

	Vail Water Company Summary of Results		w u.	Exhibit Rebuttal Sch
No 4 No e				
) 4 ro	Method	Low	High	Midpoint
9 /	Range DCF Constant Growth Estimates ¹	8.7%	9.7%	9.2%
, 8 e <u>6</u>	Range of CAPM Estimates ²	8.7%	12.7%	10.7%
1 2 1 2 2 1 2 1 2 1 1 2 1	Average of midpoint estimates	8.7%	11.2%	%6.6
<u>4</u> र र	Financial Risk Adjustment ³	-0.8%	-0.8%	%8'0-
7 2 2	Small Company Risk Premium ⁴	1.0%	1.0%	1.0%
19 20 21	Indicated Cost of Equity	8.9%	11.4%	10.1%
22 23 25 25	Recommended Cost of Equity			10.1%
26 27 29 30	¹ See Schedule D-4-8 ² See Schedule D-4.12 ³ See Schedule D-4.13, Testimony ⁴ See Schedule D-4.16, Testimony			

Vail Water Company Selected Characteristics of Sample Group of Water Utilities

Exhibit Rebuttal Schedule D-4.2

~	Plant Bond	-	\$ 912.0 A+	\$ 3,863.4 AA-	541.5 \$ 1,443.1 AA-	\$ 422.6 A	106.6 \$ 433.3 A	870.5 A	₩	\$ 2.3 \$ 16.5 NR NR
3	% Water	Revenues	%89	%96	100%	100%	%68	%96	95%	%89
		<u>Company¹</u>	1. American States	2. Aqua America	3. California Water	4. Connecticut Water	5. Middlesex	6. SJW Corp.	Average	Vail Water Company (Adjusted as of December 31, 2012)

Line

No.

1

2

Company¹

4

1. American States

5

2. Aqua America

6

3. California Water

7

4. Connecticut Water

7

Average

6. SJW Corp.

10

Average

12

Vail Water Company

14

(Adjusted as of Decembination)

15

16

17

18

20

21

Aus Utility Reports (March 2013).

22

23

24

Vail Water Company Capital Structures

Exhibit Rebuttal Schedule D-4.3

	Book \	Book Value ¹	Marke	Market Value ¹
	Long-Term	Common	Long-Term	Common
	<u>Debt</u>	Ednity	Debt	Ednity
Company				
1. American States	45.5%	54.5%	24.7%	75.3%
2. Aqua America	52.7%	47.3%	25.3%	74.7%
3. California Water	51.7%	48.3%	35.8%	64.2%
4. Connecticut Water	53.2%	46.8%	34.2%	65.8%
5. Middlesex	42.8%	57.2%	29.9%	70.1%
6. SJW Corp.	26.6%	43.4%	39.9%	60.1%
Average	50.4%	49.6%	31.6%	68.4%
Vail Water Company (Proforma)	%0.0	100.0%	N/A	A/A
¹ Value Line Analyzer Data (March 6, 2013) ² Adjusted Per Schedule D-1				

Vail Water Company Comparisons of Past and Future Estimates of Growth

[7] Average of Future and	Historical	Growth	Col 5-6	6.43%	6.20%	4.83%	5.45%	4.06%	7.88%	5.81%	5.83%	
[9]	Average	Future	<u>Growth</u> ³	5.83%	6.06%	%00'9	6.80%	4.85%	11.00%	6.76%	6.03%	
[5]		Average	Col 14	7.03%	6.35%	3.67%	4.10%	3.26%	4.75%	4.86%	4.43%	
[4]	nanges		$\overline{DPS^2}$	3.00%	8.00%	1.00%	1.50%	1.50%	2.00%	3.33%	2.25%	
[3]	rage annual cl		$\overline{EPS^2}$	10.50%	%00'9	2.00%	4.00%	2.00%	NMN	5.50%	5.00%	
[2]	Five-year historical average annual changes	Book	<u>Value²</u>	2.50%	%00.9	2.00%	3.00%	2.00%	4.50%	4.83%	2.00%	
Ξ	Five-yea		Price ¹	9.12%	5.40%	NMH	7.90%	4.56%	NMI	6.74%	6.65%	
			Company	 American States 	Aqua America	California Water	Connecticut Water	5. Middlesex	6. SJW Corp.	GROUP AVERAGE	GROUP MEDIAN	

¹ Average of changes in annual stock prices ending on December 31 through 2012. Data from Yahoo Finance website. ² Value Line Analyzer Data, March 6, 2013 ³ See Schedule D-4.6.

_	
Line 1 1 2	ε 4 σ ο ν α ο ο 1 1 1 1 1 2 1 2 1 3 1 3 1 3 1 3 1 3 1 3

[7] Average of Future and	Historical	Growth	Col 5-6	5.72%	6.87%	5.03%	4.75%	4.13%	7.94%	5.74%	5.38%	
[9]	Average	Future	Growth ³	5.83%	%90.9	%00.9	6.80%	4.85%	11.00%	6.76%	6.03%	
[5]		Average	Col 1-4	2.60%	7.68%	4.07%	2.70%	3.41%	4.87%	4.72%	4.47%	
[4]	anges	İ	$\overline{DPS^2}$	2.00%	7.50%	1.00%	1.50%	1.50%	2.00%	3.08%	1.75%	
[3]	age annual ch		EPS ²	2.00%	7.00%	4.00%	0.50%	2.50%	2.00%	3.50%	3.25%	
[2]	Ten-year historical average annual changes	Book	Value ²	2.00%	8.50%	2.00%	4.00%	4.50%	2.50%	5.42%	2.00%	
[1]	Ten-year		Price ¹	10.41%	7.70%	6.27%	4.80%	5.14%	%66.9	6.88%	6.63%	
			Company	 American States 	2. Aqua America	3. California Water	4. Connecticut Water	5. Middlesex	6. SJW Corp.	GROUP AVERAGE	GROUP MEDIAN	

¹ Average of changes in annual stock prices ending December 31, 2011. Data from Yahoo Finance website. ² Value Line Analyzer Data, March 6, 2013. ³ See Schedule D-4.6.

Vail Water Company Analysts Forecasts of Earnings Per Share Growth	r Share Growth		Exhibit Rebuttal Schedule D-4.6	nedule D-4.6
	[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]
	ESTIMATES	ESTIMATES OF EARNINGS GROWTH	S GROWTH	Average
	,	,	Value	Growth (G)
Company 1. American States	Reuters 6.00%	<u>Yahoo</u> 6.00%	<u>Line</u> 5.50%	(Cols 1-3) ² 5.83%
2. Aqua America	6.27%	4.90%	7.00%	890.9
California Water	%00.9	%00'9	%00.9	%00.9
Connecticut Water		6.10%	7.50%	6.80%
5. Middlesex	neg	2.70%	7.00%	4.85%
6. SJW Corp.		14.00%	8.00%	11.00%
GROUP AVERAGE GROUP MEDIAN	%60.9	%29.9	6.83%	6.76% 6.03%
¹ Data as of March 6, 2013 ² Where no data available or single estimate, average of other utilities assumed to estimate fc	ingle estimate, av	erage of other	utilities assume	d to estimate fc

for utility.

$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	17 18 20 21 22 23 24 25
---	--

Average Annual	Dividend	Yield (D _o /P _o) ^{1,2}	3.20%	2.85%	3.36%	3.62%	4.02%	2.94%	3.33% 3.28%
Current	Dividend	Yield (D ₀ /P ₀) ¹	1.99%	2.12%	3.01%	3.18%	3.70%	2.48%	2.75% 2.74%
	rrent	Dividend $(D_0)^1$	1.10	0.63	0.62	0.94	0.73	69.0	
	S	Divide	↔	↔	↔	↔	↔	↔	
Curent	Stock	Price (P ₀) ¹	\$ 55.29	\$ 29.73	\$ 20.63	\$ 29.54	\$ 19.75	\$ 27.79	
		Company	 American States 	2. Aqua America	3. California Water	Connecticut Water	5. Middlesex	6. SJW Corp.	Average Median

¹ Value Line Analyzer Data. Stock prices as of March 6, 2013.

² Average Annual Dividend is dividends declared per share for a year divided by the average annual price of the stock in the same year, expressed as a percentage. For comparison purposes only.

Vail Water Company Discounted Cash Flow Analysis DCF Constant Growth

	₹.
	4
	Ð
	3
	g
	ج
	ഗ്
_	æ
5	Ħ
Ξ	ತ
X	Ş
-	

	Ξ	[2]	[3]	[4] Padicated
	Average Spot Dividend <u>Yield (D₀/P₀)¹</u>	Expected Dividend <u>Yield (D,/P₀)²</u>	Growth (g)	Cost of Equity k=Div Yld + g
DCF - Past and Future Growth	2.75%	2.91%	5.81% 3	8.7%
DCF - Future Growth	2.75%	2.93%	6.76% 4	9.7%
Average	2.75%	2.92%	6.28%	9.2%
¹ Spot Dividend Yield = D_0/P_0 . See Schedule D-4.7. ² Expected Dividend Yield = $D_0/P_0 = D_0/P_0 * (1+\alpha)$.	chedule D-4.7.			

No. No. 1 No

³ Growth rate (g). Average of Past and Future Growth. See Schedule D-4.4, column 7 ⁴ Growth rate (g). Average of Analyst Estimates Future Growth. See Schedule D-4.6.

¹ Value Line Investment Analyzer data (March 6, 2013)

Vail Water Company Forecasts of Long-Term Interest Rates 2012-14

	dule D-4.10
Exhibit	Rebuttal Sche

Average	3.7%	4.1%	3.9%
2015	4.3%	4.5%	
2014	3.6%	4.6%	
Spot <u>Feb. 2013</u>	3.2%	3.2%	
Description	Blue Chip Consensus Forecasts ¹	Value Line ²	Average

¹ December 2012 Blue Chip Financial Forecasts consensus forecast of 30 Year U.S.Treasury ² Value Line Quarterly forecast, dated February 22, 2013, Long-term Treasury

Vail Water Company Computation of Current Market Risk Premium

Exhibit Rebuttal Schedule D-4.11

		Computatio	Computation of Current Market Risk Premium	rket	Risk Premlu	Ε					Rebuttal Schedule D-4.1
S S											
_			Expected				Expected		Monthly Average		Market
7		Dividend	Dividend				Market		30 Year		Risk
က	Month	Yield (D ₀ /P ₀) ¹	Yield (D₁/P₀)²	+	Growth (g)3	11	Return (k)	,	Treasury Rate	11	Premium (MRP)
4	Jan 2011	2.34%	2.60%	+	11.10%	II	13.70%	1	4.52%	П	9.18%
ည	Feb	2.41%	2.73%	+	13.16%	H	15.89%		4.65%	П	11.24%
ဖ	Mar	2.35%	2.64%	+	12.33%	II	14.97%	ı	4.51%	II	10.46%
7	April	1.83%	2.02%	+	10.30%	II	12.32%	ı	4.50%	11	7.82%
ω	Мау	1.95%	2.18%	+	11.76%	н	13.94%		4.29%	IJ	9.65%
တ	June	1.97%	2.21%	+	12.11%	П	14.32%		4.23%	Iŧ	10.09%
10	July	2.23%	2.58%	+	15.51%	11	18.09%	ı	4.27%	#1	13.82%
7	Aug	2.73%	3.24%	+	18.51%	П	21.75%		3.65%	Н	18.10%
12	Sept	2.88%	3.47%	+	20.40%	II	23.87%	ı	3.18%	11	20.69%
13	Oct	2.60%	3.03%	+	16.35%	II	19.38%	ı	3.13%	IJ	16.25%
4	_	2.75%	3.24%	+	17.89%	Ш	21.13%		3.02%	П	18.11%
15		2.70%	3.17%	+	17.41%	П	20.58%	1	2.98%	П	17.60%
16	Jan 2012	2.61%	2.98%	+	14.18%	H	17.16%	1	3.03%	П	14.13%
17	Feb	2.60%	2.99%	+	15.01%	11	18.00%	ı	3.11%	П	14.89%
18	Mar	2.36%	2.65%	+	12.33%	II	14.98%	ī	3.28%	н	11.70%
19	April	2.62%	3.02%	+	15.22%	II	18.24%	ı	3.18%	п	15.06%
20	May	2.86%	3.38%	+	18.12%	Ш	21.50%	•	2.93%	п	18.57%
71	June	2.73%	3.18%	+	16.59%	H	19.77%		2.70%	II	17.07%
22	July	2.79%	3.29%	+	18.10%	П	21.39%		2.59%	п	18.80%
23	Aug	2.73%	3.17%	+	16.23%	П	19.40%		2.77%	п	16.63%
24	Sept	2.67%	3.07%	+	14.95%	П	18.02%		2.88%	11	15.14%
25	Oct	2.71%	3.14%	+	15.81%	ŧI	18.95%		2.90%	il	16.05%
<u> </u>	Nov	2.74%	3.15%	+	14.88%	П	18.03%		2.80%	п	15.23%
27	Dec 2012	2.62%	2.95%	+	12.63%	П	15.58%		2.88%	П	12.70%
28	Jan 2013 	2.56%	2.86%	+	11.74%	II	14.60%		3.08%	H	11.52%
29	Feb	2.60%	2.94%	+	13.13%	11	16.07%		3.17%	н	12.90%
30											
5	Recommended	2.59%	2.92%	+	12.50%	П	15.42%		3.04%	Ħ	12.37%
35	Short trees.										
3 3	Silon-lellii Helids		į								
45	Recent I welve Months Avg	2.67%	3.07%	+	14.98%	11	18.04%	ı	2.93%	II	15.11%
င်	Recent Nine Months Avg	7.68%	3.08%	+	14.90%	H	17.98%	ı	2.86%	IJ	15.12%
36	Recent Six Months Avg	2.65%	3.02%	+	13.86%	II	16.87%	,	2.95%	п	13.92%
37	Recent Three Months Avg	2.59%	2.92%	+	12.50%	11	15.42%		3.04%	11	12.37%
ထ္က ဗ											
n (:				,		
40	Average Current Dividend Yield		d paying stocks.	Date	from Value	Line	nvestment A	\naly:	er Software Data	- Valu	$(\log P_0)$ of dividend paying stocks. Data from Value Line Investment Analyzer Software Data - Value Line 1700 Stocks
,	6, 6, 1, 2, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1,				1 1 1						

² Expected Dividend Yield (D₁/P₀) equals average current dividend yield (D0/P0) times one plus growth rate(g).

 ² Expected Dividend Yield (D₁/P₀) equals average current dividend yield (D0/P0) times one plus growth rate(g).
 ³ Average 3-5 year price appreciation (annualized). Data from Value Line Investment Analyzer Software Data - Value Line 1700 Stocks
 ⁴³ Monthly average 30 year U.S. Treasury. Federal Reserve.
 ⁴⁴

Capital Asset Pricing Model (CAPM) Vail Water Company

	Ŗ	+	+ beta ³	×	×	Ш	×	
Historical Market Risk Premium CAPM	3.9%	+	0.71	×	x 6.7% ⁴	П	8.7%	
Current Market Risk Premium CAPM	3.9%	+	0.71	×	x 12.4% ⁵	н	12.7%	
Average							10.7%	

¹ Forecasts of long-term treasury yields. See Schedule D-4.10.

² Value Line Investment Analyzer data. See Schedule D-4.9.

³ Historical Market Risk Premium from (Rp) MorningStar SBBI 2013 Valuation Yearbook Table A-1 Long-Horizon ERP 1926-2012.

⁴ Computed using DCF constant growth method to determine current market return onValue Line 1700 stocks

and CAPM with beta of 1.0 to compute Current Market Risk Premium (Rp). See Schedule D-4.11.

Line No. CAPM		Vail W Financial	Vail Water Company Financial Risk Computation	
	Line 1 <u>No.</u>	CAPM		
	. 2		± ≿l	+
	က	Historical Market Risk Premium	3.9% 1 +	+
	4 დ	Current Market Risk Premium	3.9% 1 +	+
	9	Average		
	~ 8			
	o (CAPM Relevered Beta		_
	2 =	Historical Market Risk Premium	,-	+ +
	12	Current Market Risk Premium	3.9% 1 +	+
	13			
	4	Average		
	1 5	i		
	16	Financial Risk Adjustment		
	- 8			
	19		dule D-4.10	
	20	² Value Line Investment Analyzer data. See Sche	dule D-4.9	
	21	³ Historical Market Risk Premium from (Rp) Morni	ngStar SBBI 2013 Valuatior	⊆
	22	Computed using DCF constant growth method to	o determine current market	
	23	and CAPM with beta of 1.0 to compute Current N	Narket Risk Premium (Rp).	U
	24	⁵ Relevered bata found on Schedule D-4.15		
	25			

k 8.1% 11.6%

11 11

(Rp) 6.7% 12.4%

β 0.62 0.62

-0.8%

8.6%

<u>k</u> 8.7% 12.7%

II II

(Rp) 6.7% 12.4%

 $\frac{\mathcal{B}}{0.71}$

10.7%

Yearbook Table A-1 Long-Horizon ERP 1926-2012

return on Value Line 1700 stocks

See Schedule D-4.11

Vail Water Company Financial Risk Computation Unlevered Beta

Unlevered	Raw Beta	β_{u}^{5}	0.46	0.33	.36	0.48	.43	.56	;	0.44							- Certity .	illie.									
Unle	Raw		0	0	0	0	0	0	,	0								age over									
M	Equity	<u>4</u> П	75.3%	74.7%	34.2%	55.8%	70.1%	90.1%	;	68.4%								Value Line uses the historical data of the stock, but assumes that a security's beta moves toward the market average over unie. The									
			•															oward th									
≥	Debt	امً	24.7%	25.3%	35.8%	34.2%	29.9%	39.9%		31.6%								a moves t									
																		ity's beta									
Тах	Rate	الث	41.7%	32.9%	40.5%	41.3%	32.7%	41.1%		38.4%								t a secur			÷						
			`	•	•	•		Ì									4.13	rmes tha			າ 6, 2013						
X ax	Beta	Raw B, 2	0.55	0.40	0.48	0.63	0.55	97.0		0.57						2	Value Line Investment Analyzer data. See Schedule D-4.13	but assu			³ Effective tax rates per Value Line Analyzer Data (March 6, 2013).						
-	. ш	R			_											ć	See Sch	he stock	т.		ılyzer Da						
5	seta Seta	B, 1	02.0	09.0	.65	3.75	0.70	0.85		0.71							er data.	data of t	Adjusted beta = .33 + (.67) * Raw beta	(29)	Line Ana		/E)				
					_	_											ıt Analyz	istorical	٠ (.67)	133)/(er Value		+ (1-t)*D				
			fes	, ,	ater	Water				Sample Water Utilitie:							vestmer	ses the h	ta = .33 +	² Raw Beta = (VL beta33)/(.67)	rates po	See Schedule D-4.3	⁵ Raw B _u = Raw B _L / (1+ (1-t)*D/E)				
		Company	American States	Agua America	California Water	Connecticut Water	Middlesex	SJW Corp.		le Wat						;	e Line lı	e Line u	sted be	v Beta ≕	ctive tax	Schedu	, B _u = R;				
		Č	Ameri	Agua	Califo	Conn	Middle	SJW		Samp							. Valu	Valu	Adju	² Rav	³ Effe	4 See	⁵ Raw				
			-	٠,	i m	4	Ŋ	6																			
Line No.	۷ ۳	4	٠ ٧	ט ע	^	- 00	0.00	9	12	13	14	15	16	17	9 9	9	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30

¹ Value Line Investment Analyzer data. See Schedule D-4.13

Value Line uses the historical data of the stock, but assumes that a security's beta moves toward the market average over time. The formula is as follows:

Adjusted beta = .33 + (.67) * Raw beta

 $^{^{2}}$ Raw Beta = (VL beta - .33)/(.67)

³ Effective tax rates per Value Line Analyzer Data (March 6, 2013).

⁴ See Schedule D-4.3

 $^{^{5}}$ Raw $B_u = Raw B_L/(1+(1-t)^*D/E)$

Vail Water Company Financial Risk Computation Relevered Beta

Exhibit Rebuttal Schedule D-4.15

	Unlevered Raw Beta <u>Bu</u> 1	MV Book Debt <u>BD²</u>	MV Equity Capital	Tax Rate	Relevered Raw Beta β _{RL} =β _U (1+(1-t)BD/EC)) <u>β</u> RL	νL Adjusted Relevered Beta .33 + .67(Raw Beta)
Vail Water Company	0.44	%0.0	100.0%	22.14%	0.44	0.62
¹ Unlevered Beta from Schedule D-4.14. ² Adjusted Capital Structure of Company						
		BV (in Thousands)	MV (in Thousands)	W ≪		
Long-term Debt			- \$ 0			
Preferred Stock			. 0			
Common Stock		\$ 7,271 2.28	8 (a) 16.559			
Total Capital			\$ 16,559	i		
(a) Current market-to-book ratio of sample water utilities. See work papers.	ities. See work papers	و.				
³ Current Tax rate based on test year at proposed rates.	ed rates.					

(a) Current market-to-book ratio of sample water utilities. See work papers.

Exhibit	Reputtal Sc
ompany	ium ¹
Vail Water Co	Size Premium ¹

Size Premium ¹			Exnibit Rebuttal Schedule D-4.16
	Beta(ß)	Size <u>Premium</u>	Risk Premium <u>for Small Water Utilities⁷</u>
Mid-Cap Companies²	1.12	1.14%	
Low-Cap Companies ³	1.23	1.88%	
Micro-Cap Companies⁴	1.36	3.89%	
Decile 10 ⁵	1.41	6.10%	3.67%
			Risk Premium <u>for Small Water Utilities</u>
Estimated Risk Premium for small water utilities ⁶			%66.0

¹ Data from Table 7-8 of Morningstar, Ibbotson SBBI 2012 Valuation Yearbook.

⁷ Computed as the weighted differences between the Decile 10 risk premium and the inidicated risk premiums for the sample water utilities as shown below. Excludes risk due to differences in beta.

Line 3 2 → No.						Size		Risk Premium
4 ro					Beta(ß)	Premium	for S	for Small Water Utilities ⁷
9 /	Mid-Cap	Mid-Cap Companies²			1.12	1.14%		
ထတ	Low-Cap	Low-Cap Companies³			1.23	1.88%		
2 9 5	Micro-Ca	Micro-Cap Companies ⁴			1.36	3.89%		
2 2 5	Decile 10 ⁵	2			1.41	6.10%		3.67%
<u>5 4 7</u>								
1 10								Risk
<u> </u>							for S	Premium for Small Water Utilities
20	Estimatec	Estimated Risk Premium for small water utilities ⁶	small	water utilities ⁶				%66.0
3 53								
24	¹ Data fron	¹ Data from Table 7-8 of Morningstar, Ibbotson SBBI 2012 Valuation Yearbook.	ngstar, /	bbotson SBBI 20	012 Valuation Ye	arbook.		
25	² Mid-Cap	² Mid-Cap companies includes companies with market capitalization between \$1,621 million and \$6,896 million. ³ Low-Can companies includes companies with market capitalization between \$1,621 million and \$1,620 million.	compar	ies with market	capitalization be	tween \$1,621	million and	\$6,896 million.
27	4 Micro-Ca	Micro-Cap companies includes companies with market capitalization less than \$422 million.	s comp	anies with marke	capitalization le et capitalization le	ess than \$42:	million.	I,620 MIIIION.
28	⁵ Decile 10	⁵ Decile 10 includes companies with market capitalization between \$1.0 million and \$206 million.	with m	arket capitalizati	on between \$1.0	million and §	206 million.	
30 23	From Tak	⁶ From Table 2, Thomas M. Zepp, "Utility Stocks and the Size Effect Revisited," <i>The Quarterly Review of Fronomics and Finance</i> 43 (2003), 578-582	pp, "Util	ity Stocks and the	ne Size Effect Re	visited," <i>The</i>	Quarterly R	eview
3.5	⁷ Compute	To computed as the weighted differences between the Decile 10 risk premium and the inidicated risk premiums	ifference	s between the l	Decile 10 risk pre	emium and th	e inidicated r	isk premiums
32	for the s	for the sample water utlities as shown below. Excludes risk due to differences in beta.	as show	n below. Exclud	les risk due to di	fferences in t	eta.	•
		Σ	Market Cap.	ė.	Size	Difference		Weighted
35 4 35	1. America	American States	(Millions)	Class	Premium	to Decile 10	Weight 0.166667	Size Premium
36	2. Aqua America			Mid-Cap	1.14%	4.96%	0.166667	0.83%
37					1.88%	4.22%	0.166667	0.70%
88		ut Water		Micro-Cap	3.89%	2.21%	0.166667	0.37%
33				310 Micro-Cap	3.89%	2.21%	0.166667	0.37%
6 ;	6. SJW Corp.	orp.	\$ 517	517 Low-Cap	1.88%	4.22%	0.166667	0.70%
-	Weight	Weighted Size Premium for Small Companies	nall Com	panies				3.67%

² Mid-Cap companies includes companies with market capitalization between \$1,621 million and \$6,896 million.

³ Low-Cap companies includes companies with market capitalization between \$423 million and \$1,620 million.

⁴ Micro-Cap companies includes companies with market capitalization less than \$422 million.

 $^{^{5}}$ Decile 10 includes companies with market capitalization between \$1.0 million and \$206 million.

⁶ From Table 2, Thomas M. Zepp, "Utility Stocks and the Size Effect Revisited," The Quarterly Review

of Economics and Finance , 43 (2003), 578-582.

1	BEFORE THE ARIZONA CORPORATION COMMISSION
2	BOB STUMP
3	Chairman GARY PIERCE
4	Commissioner BRENDA BURNS
5	Commissioner SUSAN BITTER SMITH
6	Commissioner BOB BURNS
7	Commissioner
8	
9	IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION DOCKET NO: W-01651B-12-0339 OF VAIL WATER COMPANY FOR A
10	DETERMINATION OF THE FAIR VALUE OF ITS UTILITY PLANT AND
11	PROPERTY AND FOR AN INCREASE IN ITS RATES AND CHARGES BASED
12 13	THEREON.
13	
15	
16	DIRECT TESTIMONY OF
17	THOMAS J. BOURASSA
18	(RATE BASE, INCOME STATEMENT AND RATE DESIGN)
19	
20	March 25, 2013
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	

1 TABLE OF CONTENTS 2 3 INTRODUCTION AND QUALIFICATIONS I. 4 SUMMARY OF VWC'S REBUTTAL POSITION...... I. 5 II. A. 6 Plant-in-service (PIS)......3 1. 2. Accumulated Depreciation (A/D).....4 8 3. Contributions-in-aid of Construction (CIAC).6 4. Deferred CAP Charges......7 9 5. 10 INCOME STATEMENT (C SCHEDULES)......14 II. 11 Remaining Revenue/Expense Issues21 1. 12 III. RATE DESIGN (H SCHEDULES)......22 1. Other Tariff Changes.25 13 CAP Surcharge Adjuster Mechanism......25 2. 14 3. CAP Hook-UP Fee......27 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26

1	I.	INTRODUCTION AND QUALIFICATIONS
2	Q.	PLEASE STATE YOUR NAME AND ADDRESS.
3	A.	My name is Thomas J. Bourassa. My business address is 139 W. Wood Drive
4		Phoenix, Arizona 85029.
5	Q.	ON WHOSE BEHALF ARE YOU TESTIFYING IN THIS PROCEEDING?
6	A.	I am testifying in this proceeding on behalf of the applicant, Vail Water Company
7		Inc. ("VWC" or the "Company").
8	Q.	HAVE YOU PREVIOUSLY SUBMITTED DIRECT TESTIMONY IN THE
9		INSTANT CASE?
10	A.	Yes, my direct testimony was submitted in support of the initial application in this
11		docket. There were two volumes, one addressing rate base, income statement and
12		rate design, and the other addressing cost of capital.
13	Q.	WHAT IS THE PURPOSE OF THIS REBUTTAL TESTIMONY?
14	A.	I will provide rebuttal testimony in response to the direct filings by Staff. More
15		specifically, this first volume of my rebuttal testimony relates to rate base, income
16		statement and rate design for VWC. In a second, separate volume of my rebutta
17		testimony, I will present an update to the Company's requested cost of capital as
18	-	well as provide responses to Staff on the cost of capital and rate of return applied to
19		the fair value rate base, and the determination of operating income.
20		CHANGE DAY OF THE CASE DEPOSITE AT DOCUMENT
21	I.	SUMMARY OF VWC'S REBUTTAL POSITION WHAT IS THE REVENUE THE COMPANY IS PROPOSING IN THIS
22	Q.	REBUTTAL TESTIMONY?
23		
24	A.	The Company proposes a total revenue requirement of \$2,256,141, which
25		constitutes a decrease in revenues of \$78,606, or -3.37% over adjusted test year
26		revenues.

Q. HOW DO THESE COMPARE WITH THE COMPANY'S DIRECT FILING?

A. In the direct filing, the Company requested a total revenue requirement of \$2,378,860, which required an increase in revenues of \$44,114, or 1.89%.

Q. WHAT ACCOUNTS FOF THE DIFFERENCE?

A. In its rebuttal filing, VWC has adopted a number of rate base and revenue/expense adjustments recommended by Staff, as well as proposed a number of adjustments of its own based on known and measurable changes to the test year.

The net result of these adjustments is: (1) the Company's proposed operating expenses have decreased by \$83,011, from \$2,022,639 in the direct filing to \$1,939,628; and (2) a net increase of \$2,378 in rate base from the direct filing of \$3,312,773 to \$3,315,151.

In addition, the Company has reduced its recommended cost of equity from 10.4% in its direct filing to 10.1% in its rebuttal filing. The Company is recommending a 10.1% rate of return on FVRB based on the Company weighted average cost of capital which reflects the Company's capital structure of 0 percent debt and 100 percent equity. I discuss the Company proposed return on equity, cost of debt, and capital structure in my cost of capital testimony.

Q. WHAT ARE THE PROPOSED REVENUE REQUIREMENTS AND RATE INCREASES FOR THE COMPANY AND STAFF AT THIS STAGE OF THE PROCEEDING?

A. The proposed revenue requirements and proposed rate increases are as follows:

	Revenue Requirement	Revenue Incr.	% Increase
Company-Direct	\$2,378,860	\$ 44,114	1.89%
Staff	\$3,199,993	\$ 345,155	12.09%
Company-Rebuttal	\$2,256,141	\$ (78,606)	-3.37%

1	II.	RATE BASE
2		A. Rate Base (B Schedules).
3	Q.	WOULD YOU PLEASE IDENTIFY THE PARTIES' RESPECTIVE RATE
4		BASE RECOMMENDATIONS?
5	A.	Yes, the rate bases proposed by the Company and Staff are as follows:
6		<u>OCRB</u> <u>FVRB</u>
7		Company-Direct \$ 3,312,773 \$ 3,312,773
8		Staff \$ 2,218,704 \$ 2,218,704
9		Company Rebuttal \$ 3,315,151 \$ 3,315,151
10	Q.	WOULD YOU PLEASE DISCUSS THE COMPANY'S PROPOSED
11		ORIGINAL COST RATE BASE?
12	A.	Yes. The Company's rebuttal rate base adjustments to OCRB are detailed on
13		rebuttal schedules B-2, pages 3 through 6. Rebuttal Schedule B-2, page 1 and 2,
1415		summarize the Company's proposed adjustments and the rebuttal OCRB.
16		1 Dlant in garving (DIS)
17	Q.	1. <u>Plant-in-service (PIS).</u> WOULD YOU PLEASE DISCUSS THE COMPANY'S PROPOSED
18	Q.	ADJUSTMENTS TO PLANT-IN-SERVICE, AND IDENTIFY ANY
19		ADJUSTMENTS YOU HAVE ACCEPTED FROM STAFF?
20	A.	Rebuttal B-2 Adjustment 1, as summarized on Rebuttal Schedule B-2, page 2,
21	11.	consists of three adjustments labeled as "A", "B", and "C" on Rebuttal Schedule B-
22		2, page 3.
23		Adjustment A reflects a reclassification of retired PIS recorded in 2008.
24		The reclassification of retired plant has a net PIS adjustment of zero as shown on
25		The reclassification of retired plant has a net 1 is adjustment of zero as shown on
26		
20	ji	

Rebuttal Schedule B-2, page 3.1. This adjustment reflects the adoption of Staff's recommendation.¹

Adjustment B reflects retirements the Company should have retired but did not. The retirements total \$92,956 as shown on Rebuttal Schedule B-2, page 3.2. Staff also proposes retirements but proposes retirements totaling \$281,388.² The Company disagrees with the Staff proposed retirements because it includes retirements that were already recorded. The details of the Company's retirement proposal are shown on B-2, page 3.2.1.

Adjustment F reflects the reconciliation of the PIS to the reconstruction of PIS shown on Rebuttal Schedule B-2, pages 3.4 through 3.16. As shown, there are no differences between the reconstructed balance and the adjusted balances shown on Rebuttal Schedule B-2, page 3.3; which means I have accounted for all of the Company's proposed PIS adjustments in the plant reconstruction.

2. Accumulated Depreciation (A/D).

- Q. WOULD YOU PLEASE DISCUSS THE COMPANY'S PROPOSED ADJUSTMENTS TO ACCUMULATED DEPRECIATION, AND IDENTIFY ANY ADJUSTMENTS YOU HAVE ACCEPTED FROM STAFF?
- A. Rebuttal B-2 Adjustment 2, as summarized on Rebuttal Schedule B-2, page 2, consists of three adjustments labeled as "A", "B", and "C" on Rebuttal Schedule B-2, page 4.

Adjustment A reflects the removal of A/D related to the reclassification of retired plant in rebuttal adjustment 1-A discussed above. The Company proposes a

¹See Direct Testimony of Jeffrey M Michlik ("Michlik Direct") at 7.

 $^{^{2}}Id$.

decrease in A/D of \$4,514. Staff proposes a downward adjustment to A/D of \$10,136 related to the reclassification of retired plant.³

Q. WHY IS THERE A DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THE COMPANY'S AND STAFF'S ADJUSTMENT TO A/D?

It is not clear to me how Staff computed its A/D adjustment. Neither the Staff A. schedules nor Staff's work papers show the computation of the \$10,136. The Company's adjustment reflects the change in A/D using the depreciation rates in effect for the 2008 and the intervening years through the end of the test year. The computation of the change in A/D is shown on Rebuttal Schedule B-2, page 4.1.

Q. THANK YOU. PLEASE CONTINUE WITH YOUR DISCUSSION OF THE **COMPANY PROPOSED PIS ADJUSTMENTS?**

A. Adjustment B reflects the removal of \$92,956 of A/D for the retirement of PIS discussed in adjustment 1-B discussed previously. As noted in relation to adjustment 1-B, the Company also disagrees with the amount of Staff's adjustment to A/D.4

Adjustment C reflects the adjustment required to reconcile the direct adjusted A/D balance to the reconstructed A/D balance. The Company proposes an additional downward adjustment to A/D totaling \$23,075.

Q. WHY IS THERE A DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THE ADJUSTED A/D BALANCE AND THE RECONSTRUCTED A/D BALANCE?

A. The difference of \$23,075 takes into account the proposed plant retirements from PIS adjustment 1-B, the year taken out of service (or retired), and the impact on depreciation expense in the intervening years since the last test year through the

22

23

24

25

 $^{^{3}}Id$.

⁴Id. Please note: Staff's testimony appears to have a typo. The testimony shows an A/D adjustment of \$288,388 but Staff Schedule JMM-5 shows an A/D adjustment of \$281,388.

TO

24

25

⁵ Staff Exhibit, MSJ, Table E-2 reflects the year of retirement, the amount for each year, and the plant account affected.

⁶Bella Vista Water Company, Docket No. W-02465A-09-0411, et al.

⁷Pima Utility Company, Docket No. W-02199A-11-0329, et al.

	the changes to the annually computed composite amortization rates in the
	intervening years since the last test year resulting from the Company's proposed
	plant retirements.
Q.	DID STAFF PROPOSE A DECREASE TO ACCUMULATED
	AMORTIZATION BALANCE?
A.	No.
	4. <u>Deferred CAP Charges.</u>
Q.	PLEASE DISCUSS THE COMPANY'S ADJUSTMENT TO DEFERRED
	CAP CHARGES?
A.	In Rebuttal B-2 Adjustment 4, as shown on Schedule B-2, page 2, the Company
	reduces Deferred CAP Charges by \$23,173. This adjustment is similar to Staff's
	proposed adjustment to Deferred CAP charges.8 I should note, the Staff
	recommended balance and adjustment contained an error. After informal
	discussions with Staff it was agreed the adjustment should be \$23,173.
	5. Remaining Issues in Dispute.
	a. Deferred CAP Liability.
Q.	PLEASE DISCUSS THE STAFF RECOMMENDATION FOR DEFERRED
	CAP LIABILITYTO BE USED AS AN OFFSET TO THE DEFERRED CAP
	SURCHARGE ASSET IN RATE BASE?
A.	Staff proposes a deferred CAP liability totaling \$1,075,643.9 However, after a
	review of the Staff recommended balance an error was discovered. The corrected
	alik Direct. at 11. t 11. Please note: Staff's testimony appears to have a typo. The testimony shows a Deferred CAP

\$1,075,643.

1a.

balance is \$1,081,072. Staff has agreed with this revised balance through informal discussions. That said, Staff justifies its recommendation to create a deferred CAP liability by claiming that an offsetting liability to the deferred CAP charges asset would recognize that ratepayers have funded the CAP charges.¹⁰

Q. WHAT IS A DEFERRED LIABILITY?

A. Based on the Staff reasoning that the Deferred CAP Charge account was funded by ratepayers, I assume it is like CIAC or advances-in-aid of construction ("AIAC"), which are deferred credits, where the funds to construct plant did not come from investors but rather third-parties such as developers. In ratemaking, we recognize CIAC and AIAC as deductions in rate base offsetting the corresponding PIS investment to reflect this fact.

Q. WHY DOES THE COMPANY DISAGREE WITH THE STAFF RECOMMENDATION?

A. Staff's recommendation to create a deferred liability account equal to the Deferred CAP Charges (asset) account and then use it as a deduction in rate bases to offset the Deferred CAP Charges balance does not square the facts and circumstances surrounding the authorized treatment of the CAP Hook-up Fee and the CAP Surcharge in the prior rate case.

Q. PLEASE EXPLAIN.

A. In Decision 62450 (April 14, 2000), the Commission ordered that both the CAP Hook-up Fees and the CAP Surcharges collected by the Company were to be treated as revenues and not treated as deferred credits, like CIAC or AIAC, or as deferred liabilities.¹¹ Decision 62450 clearly rejected Staff's recommendation to

¹⁰*Id*.

¹¹See Decision 62450 at 10.

revenue sources were part of the Company's authorized revenue requirement in the last rate case. ¹³ In fact, including these two sources of revenues in the revenue requirement kept the base rates to ratepayers lower than they otherwise would have been. In other words, ratepayers were "subsidized" by these revenues. Staff admits they were treated as revenues in the last rate case but now seeks to re-characterize the revenues as deferred credits. ¹⁴

treat the CAP Hook-up Fee as a deferred credit. 12 More importantly, these two

Q. WHAT IS WRONG WITH THAT?

A. Staff appears to want a second bite at the apple. In the last rate case, Staff's position was to treat the CAP Hook-Up Fee as a deferred credit.¹⁵ However, Staff's position in the prior rate case was rejected.¹⁶ Re-characterizing previously authorized revenues into something like CIAC or AIAC or a deferred liability is a type of retroactive ratemaking which should not be countenanced by the Commission.

Q. WHAT IS RETROACTIVE RATEMAKING?

A. Retroactive rate-making is defined as "the setting of rates which permit a utility to recover past losses or which require it to refund past excess profits collected under a rate that did not perfectly match expenses plus rate-of-return with the rates actually established."¹⁷ In other words, regulators are prohibited from making a retrospective inquiry to determine whether a prior rate was reasonable and

 $^{^{12}}Id.$

 $^{^{13}}$ *Id.* at 12.

¹⁴Michlik Direct at 10.

¹⁵Decision 62450 at 10.

 $^{^{16}}Id.$

¹⁷State ex rel. Util. Consumers' Council of Mo., Inc. v. Pub. Serv. Comm'n, 585 S.W.2d 41, 59 (Mo. banc 1979).

imposing a retrospective "fix" such as a surcharge when rates were too low or a refund when rates were too high. Retroactive ratemaking is prohibited.¹⁸

Q. WHY WOULD THE INCLUSION OF A DEFERRED CAP LIABILITY AS AN OFFSET THE COMPANY'S DEFERRED CAP CHARGES ASSET CONSTITUTE RETROACTIVE RATEMAKING?

A. As I already stated, Staff is re-characterizing past revenues and turning them into something like AIAC or CIAC. The result is to reduce past revenues and earnings which the Company was authorized to recover through the rates it was authorized to charge. Staff does not explain the entries necessary to establish its recommended deferred CAP liability account. But, when a \$1,081,072 deferred liability account is established, the balancing entry must be a reduction to revenues. Ultimately, the revenue reduction reduces shareholder equity. The impact of the Staff approach is no different than imposing a refund similar to the retroactive "fix" discussed above.

Q. DID RATEPAYERS FUND THE DEFERRED CAP CHARGES?

A. Only in the sense that ratepayers paid rates which funded the Company's revenue requirement; no more and no less. Revenues from these two sources did not take on the characteristic of AIAC and/or CIAC simply because ratepayers paid these charges. They were in fact part of the Company's earnings which flowed to shareholder equity net of expenses. These revenues, net of expenses, are no less shareholder "funds" than any other earnings flowing out of the revenue requirement.

¹⁸Mountain States Telephone and Telegraph Co. v. Ariz. Corp. Comm'n, 124 Ariz. 433, 436, 604 P.2d 1144, 1147 (App. 1979), citing Arizona Grocery Co. v. Atchison, T. &S.F. Railroad Co., 284 U.S. 370 (1932).

Q. WHAT ARE THE PROPORTIONS OF REVENUES GENERATED FROM CAP HOOK-UP FEES AND CAP SURCHARGES AND WHO PAID THE THEM?

- A. Through the end of the test year, developers paid CAP hook-up fees comprising about 75 percent of the revenues from these two sources and ratepayers paid the remaining 25 percent through the CAP Surcharge. 19 Clearly, the majority of revenues were collected from developers, not ratepayers as suggested by Staff. 20
- Q. WERE THE REVENUES FROM THE CAP HOOK-UP FEE AND THE CAP SURCHARGE RESTRICTED IN THEIR USE?
- A. Yes. The revenues from these two sources were to be used solely for CAP-related expenses and capital items.²¹ However, the restrictions placed on these revenues did not change the fundamental nature of these funds; they were revenues.
- Q. WERE INCOME TAXES PAID ON THE CAP REVENUES?
- A. Yes. The shareholder ultimately paid the taxes.
- Q. WERE ANY AMOUNTS DEDUCTED FROM THE CAP ACCOUNT TO REIMBURSE SHAREHOLDERS FOR THE TAXES?
- A. No. The shareholder will be left holding the bag so to speak and incur severe financial harm if these revenues are re-characterized as Staff proposes.
- Q. DOES THE COMPANY'S DEFERRED CAP SURCHARGE ASSET
 RESPRESENT EXCESS FUNDS FROM THE COLLECTION OF CAP
 HOOK-UP FEES AND CAP SURCHARGES?
- A. No. The Deferred CAP Surcharge balance represents the un-amortized portion of the cost of acquiring an additional CAP allocation of 1,071 a.f. in 2007 for

¹⁹Michlik Direct at 30.

²⁰*Id.* at 11.

²¹Decision 62450 at 11.

approximately \$750,000 and unused long-term storage credits ("LTSC"). Both of these Deferred CAP Surcharge components comprise the Company's investment and not the ratepayer's investment. This asset ultimately benefits ratepayers. And, both components arose out the authorized use of the revenues as stated in Decision 62450.²²

- Q. HAS STAFF TAKEN ISSUE WITH THE USE OF THE CAP HOOK-UP FEES AND/OR THE CAP SURCHARGES IT HAS COLLECTED?
- A. Not that I am aware. The revenues were used solely for CAP-related expenses and capital items as was ordered in Decision 62450.²³
- Q. HOW IS THE DEFERRED CAP SURCHARGE INVESTMENT A BENEFIT TO RATEPAYERS?
- A. There are several reasons. First, the Company's investment in its CAP allocation provides an assurance of a long-term water supply. Second, the Company may use its long-term storage credits to offset future CAGRD excess pumping water charges when there are outages on the canal shielding the ratepayer from the excess pumping water charges. Finally, revenues from the sale of LTSCs help to subsidize rates to customers. The adjusted test year revenues recommended by both parties include over \$40,000 of revenues from the sale of LTSCs, which will keep rates charged to ratepayers lower than they otherwise would be.
- Q. IF THE COMMISSION WERE TO DENY RECOGNITION OF THE DEFERRED CAP SURCHARGE ASSET IN RATE BASE, SHOULD THE TEST YEAR REVENUES BE REDUCED BY THE REVENUES FROM THE SALE OF LTSCS?

 $^{^{22}}Id.$

 $^{^{23}}Id.$

Q. THE ADJUSTED TEST YEAR REVENUES ALSO INCLUDES \$110,000 OF CAP HOOK-UP FEE REVENUES. CORRECT?

A. Yes. The adjusted test year revenues recommended by both parties include \$110,000 of revenues from CAP Hook-Up Fees. I find it astonishing that Staff, who now wants to retroactively change the nature of the CAP Hook-Up Fee from revenues to something like AIAC or CIAC, has not recommended the exclusion of these revenues. After all, if the fees are ultimately going to be treated as CIAC and/or AIAC like, then the receipt of those fees would not be revenues. Staff can't have it both ways. If the Commission were to adopt the Staff recommendation to include a deferred CAP liability in rate base, which it should not for the reasons stated above, then the \$110,000 should be removed from test year revenues and ratepayers make up the difference through the rates they pay.

Q. DOES THE COMPANY HAVE UNEXPENDED CAP HOOK-UP FEE AND CAP SURCHARGE RECEIPTS?

A. Yes. At the end of the test year the company had approximately \$1.9 million of unexpended amounts.²⁴ Currently, the balance is approximately \$1.6 million; which is the amount available for design and construction of the CAP pipeline currently estimated to cost about \$2 million.

A. Yes. And, ratepayers should make up the difference through the rates they pay. As the Company would further explain in briefing, to allow ratepayers to benefit from the Company's investment through a subsidization of their rates without recognition of the investment in rate base would constitute a taking of the Company's property and would not be just and reasonable.

²⁴Michlik Direct at 30.

Q.	IS IT THE COMPANY'S INTENTION TO USE THE REMAINING FUNDS
	FOR THE CONSTRUCTION OF INFRASTRUCTURE TO RECEIVE CAP
	WATER DIRECTLY?

- A. Yes. These remaining funds will help pay the cost of the planned CAP pipeline. And, once the CAP pipeline is constructed and placed into service there will be no "excess" CAP funds. Further, consistent with the fact that the remaining unexpended funds will be used for the CAP pipeline are from revenues, the infrastructure costs should be recognized as the shareholder's investment and not as CIAC or AIAC funded investment.
- Q. WOULD THE COST OF THE CAP PIPELINE BE CONSIDERED AN AUTHORIZED EXPENDITURE OF THE CAP REVENUES AS CONTEMPATED BY DECISION 62450?
- A. Yes.

b. Excess Capacity.

- Q. PLEASE COMMENT ON THE COMPANY'S DISAGREEMENT WITH THE STAFF RECOMMENDED EXCESS CAPACITY ADJUSTMENTS.
- A. The Company disagree with the Staff recommended excess capacity adjustments.

 This issue is discussed in the Rebuttal Testimony of Kara D. Festa. P.E..
 - II. INCOME STATEMENT (C SCHEDULES)
- Q. PLEASE EXPLAIN THE ADJUSTMENTS YOU ARE PROPOSING TO
 THE INCOME STATEMENT AS SHOWN ON SCHEDULES C-1 AND C-2.
 - A. The following is a summary of adjustments shown on Schedule C-1:
 - Adjustment 1 annualizes depreciation expense. Annualized depreciation expense is lower reflecting the Company's proposed retirements.

Q. WHY IS THERE A DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THE COMPANY RECOMMENDED DEPRECIATION EXPENSE AND THE STAFF DEPRECIATION EXPENSE?

A. There are two reasons. First, Staff includes depreciation of \$(14,940) for account 348 – Other Tangible Plant. But, this account is fully depreciated. This is an error that should be corrected. Second, Staff's plant balances are lower for some accounts because of Staff's recommended excess capacity adjustment and retirement adjustment; which the Company has not adopted.

Q. THANK YOU. PLEASE CONTINUE.

A. Adjustment 2 changes the property taxes to reflect the Company's rebuttal proposed revenues. Staff and the Company are in agreement on the method of computing property taxes. This method utilizes the ADOR formula and inputs two years of adjusted revenues plus one year of proposed revenues. I computed the property taxes based on the Company's proposed revenues, and then used the property tax rate and assessment ratio that was used in the direct filing.

Adjustment number 7 reduces management fees by over \$91,000 to reflect the Company's revised cost of providing management services.

Q. PLEASE EXPLAIN?

A. The Company's cost estimate used in the preparation of the initial filing contained an error. The Company's revised cost estimate corrects the error. Staff was notified of the error and provided a revised computation on December 20, 2012, in revised response to Staff data request JMM 2-5.

Q. HAS STAFF REFLECTED THE REVISED COST ESTIMATE ITS SCHEDULES? IF NOT, WHY NOT?

A. No. Staff does not provide an explanation. Instead, despite the further reduction to the management fees, Staff only offers criticism of the Company's cost allocation and the value of the management services provided by TEM Corp.

Q. WHAT IS THE COST PER CUSTOMER FOR THE MANAGEMENT FEES?

A. The revised management fee is \$126,683 annually which translates to \$2.73 per customer per month.

Q. IS THIS A REASONABLE COST?

A. In my view, it is very reasonable. I make my judgment based upon several factors. First, if the Company were to hire employees directly as full time employee to perform the same services as provided by the TEM plus the office costs such as office rent, insurance, and utilities, it would cost well over 3 times the amount included in the adjusted test year operating expenses. Second, if the Company were to hire the TEM employees directly as full time employees plus the office costs such as office rent, insurance, and utilities, it would also cost about 3 times the amount included in the adjusted test year operating expenses. Third, third-party services similar to the services provided by TEM would cost at least 2.25 times amount included in the adjusted test year operating expenses.

Based upon the American Water Works Association 2009 Compensation Survey, the average compensation for a financial executive, controller, and 2 entry level accountants would be \$123,110, \$97,940, and \$85,598. With benefits and payroll taxes, the total compensation would total nearly \$400,000 annually. Adding a reasonable amount for office costs such as office rent, insurance, utilities, etc. of \$30,000, the total cost would be at least \$430,000 annually. The adjusted test year expenses include approximately \$136,000 of management fees or less than a third the cost of this alternative.

²⁶ Based upon the current compensation of each TEM employee who provides services to the Company With benefits and payroll taxes, the total compensation would total over \$350,000 annually. Adding a reasonable amount for office costs such as office rent, insurance, utilities, etc. of \$30,000, the total cost would be at least \$380,000 annually. The adjusted test year expenses include approximately \$136,000 of management fees or a little more than a third the cost of this alternative.

²⁷ The Company recently obtained a proposal from LaVoie & Company, P.C for services similar to the services TEM provides totaling over \$170,000 annually. Of course, there would still be a need for a full time executive/manager at the Company to oversee the third-party work and manage the Company. This

Q. MR. BOURASSA, WOULD A SMALL COMPANY LIKE VWC HIRE FULL TIME EMPLOYEES TO PERFORM THE SERVICES TEM PROVIDES?

- A. Let me premise my answer by saying that there is no question small companies need the kinds of services TEM provides. This Commission knows full well the operational and financial problems of small utilities and the disruptions in service a poorly managed small utility can cause. The question comes down to affordability. Small utilities typically cannot afford to hire full time qualified employees to perform the necessary management and accounting functions; which is exactly why many have significant operational, management, and/or financial problems. VWC has the benefit of leveraging the economies of scale TEM provides.
- Q. DOES THE COMPANY'S PAYMENT OF MANAGEMENT FEES HELP TO LOWER THE COSTS OF THE OTHER ENTITIES TO WHICH TEM PROVIDES SERVICES?
- A. Yes it does, in the same sense that VWC's costs are lower because it shares costs. Rather than hiring full time employees, VWC benefits by "sharing" employee time with other companies. Having a contractual relationship with TEM is not the undesirable circumstance Staff appears to make it out to be.²⁸
- Q. DID THE COMPANY PROVIDE SUPPORT FOR THE MANAGEMENT FEES?
- A. Yes. The Company provided: (1) wages and salary information;(2) a listing of all services provided by each TEM employee on a daily, weekly, monthly, and annual

employee would not be a low level, low skilled person and would have to have the management and financial skills of a least a controller/accounting manager. According the American Water Works Association 2009 Compensation Survey the annual compensation required would be \$97,940 plus benefits totaling \$127,322. Adding a reasonable amount for office costs such as rent, insurance, utilities, etc., of \$10,000, the total cost would be at least \$307,000 annually. The adjusted test year expenses include approximately \$136,000 of management fees or a little more less than half the cost of this alternative.

28 Michlik Direct at 15-20.

basis; (3) a copy of TEM's general ledger detail for all indirect costs such as office rent, utilities, and insurance; (4) supporting documentation for all indirect costs as requested by Staff; and, (5) and a cost allocation worksheet.²⁹

Q. DID THE COMPANY PROVIDE GENERAL LEDGER DETAIL OF TEM CORP.?

- A. Yes. Contrary to Staff's assertion, the Company did provide relevant general ledger detail in support of the costs it seeks in this case.³⁰ The Company provided both the relevant excerpts from the ledger and the supporting documentation for the TEM allocated costs the Company seeks to include in the management fee. The Company did not provide the entire general ledger and supporting information relating to other entities because the Company is <u>not</u> seeking to recover any of those costs; this information is irrelevant to the issue at hand.
- Q. WERE THE TEM COSTS ALLOCATED ON A "VAGUE GUESSTIMATED PERCENTAGE" AS MR. MICHLIK ASSERTS ON PAGE 21 OF HIS TESTIMONY?
- A. No. The wages and salaries were based upon each TEM employee's estimate of the time necessary to perform all the work they perform on a daily, weekly, monthly, and annual basis on behalf of VWC. These employees have been with TEM for many years and have the experience of many years working on Company related matters. They know best the amount of their total time they devote to Company related matters.

The remaining other costs such as insurance, office rent, utilities, computer services, etc. where either allocated on a weighted percentage of employee time or at a rate of 100% when the cost was directly related to VWC. These allocation

²⁹See, e.g., Company's Response to Staff Data Request 2.5 (revised).

 $^{^{30}}$ *Id.* at 24.

rates are not unreasonable nor do they violate the NARUC cost allocation guidelines. In the end, whether you agree or disagree with the allocation methodology, the results (the cost per customer per month) are much lower than the alternatives; even from third-party vendors.

- Q. PLEASE RESPOND TO STAFF'S RECOMMENDATION THE COMPANY OBTAIN AT LEAST 5 BIDS FROM THIRD-PARTY VENDORS FOR MANAGEMENT SERVICES EVERY THREE YEARS?
- A. I have at least two responses. First, I do not think 5 vendors exist in Arizona which would be able provide the same services to VWC as TEM provides. Even if there are, not all of them may be willing to provide a bid. As noted in Mr. Volpe's testimony, recently, the Company has sought bids from several vendors. Thus far, only one vendor has responded with a bid. A second vendor responded they were not interested in submitting a bid at this time because they cannot handle the additional work. Mr. Volpe discusses his efforts to obtain bids in his testimony. Other vendors may not want to submit bids when there is a highly likelihood the Company will continue under its current arrangement; one that is the least costly to VWC. Second, and perhaps more importantly, since the Company cannot unilaterally increase or decrease its utility rates in response to new bids obtained every three years, obtaining bids seems to be an exercise in futility in addition to being administratively burdensome. Having established a fair and reasonable management fee in the instant case and then revisiting the fee in the next rate case seems to me to be the most prudent and reasonable course of action.
- Q. PLEASE CONTINUE WITH YOUR DISCUSSION OF THE COMPANY'S REBTUTTAL PROPOSED REVENUE/EXPENSE ADJUSTMENTS.

A. Adjustment number 4 moves increases water testing expense by \$9,761 based upon Staff's recommendation.³¹

Adjustment number 5 reduces miscellaneous expense by \$1,311 based upon Staff's recommendation.³²

Adjustment numbers 6 through 9 are intentionally left blank.

Adjustment 10 reflects income taxes based upon the Company adjusted test year revenue and expense.

- Q. HAS THE COMPANY UPDATED ITS INCOME TAX COMPUTATION TO CONFORM TO THE RECENT COMMISSION DECISION ON INCOME TAXES FOR PASS-THROUGH UTILITIES?
- A. Yes. Decision 73739 (Feb. 22, 2013) requires the specification of the individual filing status of all individual owners. Accordingly, the Company updated the tax filing status of some individual owners from Single to Married Filing Jointly or Married Filing Separately. In the direct filing, all individual owners were assumed to file as Single.
- Q. DID THE EFFECTIVE INCOME TAX RATE CHANGE?
- A. Yes. The overall federal and state effective income tax rate at proposed revenue is now about 22.1 percent whereas in the direct filing it was about 25.4 percent. The reduction was not all due to the change in filing status of some individual owners. The effective income tax rate also decreased because the Company is requesting a lower revenue requirement.
- Q. DID YOU COMPUTE THE EFFECTIVE TAX RATE ASSUMING VWC WAS A SUBCHAPTER C CORPORATION?

³¹Michlik Direct at 12.

³²*Id.* at 12.

³⁴*Id.* at 11-12.

A. Yes. The overall federal and state effective income tax rate assuming VWC was a stand-alone C-Corp. is 38.6 percent. Following Decision 73739, I employed the lower tax rates when computing the income taxes for VWC.

1. Remaining Revenue/Expense Issues

Q. PLEASE COMMENT ON THE STAFF RECOMMENDATION TO INCREASE PURCHASED WATER EXPENSE BY \$47,911?

A. The Company disagrees with Staff recommendation to increase purchased water expense for two reasons. First, Staff's recommendation is based upon a normalized purchased water expense which reflects the mean average of CAP water rates 5 years into the future. The CAP rates for 2015 to 2018 are only advisory and are not firm. As a result, they are not truly known and measurable. There is a high degree of uncertainty with respect to the rate CAP may ultimately charge in the future; particularly 5 years hence. There is also uncertainty with respect to how much the purchased water cost the Company will defer through LTSCs. The only thing we know with any degree of certainty is that the CAP rates will increase. However, this does not make Staff's normalized amount known and measurable. Second, the Company's recommendation to include a true-up to actual CAP purchased water costs in its CAP surcharge adjuster mechanism removes all uncertainty and insures the Company does not recover any more or any less than the actual expense incurred – which is fair to both the Company and to ratepayers.

 $^{33}Id.$ at 12.

t 11-12.

1	III.	RATE DESIGN (H SCHEDULES).		
2	Q.	WHAT ARE THE COMPANY'S	PROPOSED RATES	FOR WATER
3	,	SERVICE?		
4	A.	The Company's proposed rates are:		
5		MONTHLY SERVICE CHARGES		
6		5/8" x 3/4" Meter	\$	14.92
7		3/4" Meter	\$	22.38
8		1" Meter	\$	37.30
9		1 1/2" Meter	\$	74.30
10		2" Meter	\$	119.36
11		3" Meter	\$	238.72
12		4" Meter	\$	372.99
13		6" Meter	\$	745.99
14				
15		Gallons in minimum		0
16		COMMODITY RATES		
17		5/8"X3/4" -Residential	1 to 3,000	\$ 3.00
18			3,001 to 10,000	\$ 3.75
19			Over 10,000	\$ 4.50
20		5/8"X3/4" - Commercial	1 to 10,000	\$3.75
21			Over 10,000	\$ 4.50
22		3/4" - Residential	1 to 3,000	\$ 3.00
23			3,001 to 10,000	\$ 3.75
24			Over 10,000	\$ 4.50
25		3/4" Meter – Commercial	1 to 10,000	\$ 3.75
26			Over 10,000	\$ 4.50
		22		

1		1" Meter	1 to 25,000	\$ 3.75
2			Over 25,000	\$ 4.50
3		1 ½" Meter	1 to 50,000	\$ 3.75
4			Over 50,000	\$ 4.50
5		2" Meter	1 to 80,000	\$ 3.75
6			Over 80,000	\$ 4.50
7		3" Meter	1 to 160,000	\$ 3.75
8			Over 160,000	\$ 4.50
9		4" Meter	1 to 250,000	\$ 3.75
10			Over 250,000	\$ 4.50
11		6" Meter	1 to 500,000	\$ 3.75
12			Over 500,000	\$ 4.50
13		CAP Recovery Fee (per 1,000 gallons)	*re	emoved
14		CAP Surcharge (per 1,000 gallons)	*t(be determined
15		CAP Hook-up Fee	See Schedu	le H-3, page 4.
16	Q.	WHAT WILL BE THE 5/8X3/4 INCH		
17		AVERAGE MONTHLY BILL UNDER TH	E PROPOSED RA	TES?
18	A.	As shown on Schedule H-2, page 1, the average	ge monthly bill und	er proposed rates
19		for a 5/8x3/4 inch residential customer using an		
		TOT D. C. C.L.D AND A CONTROL OF THE CONTROL OF		+

R

S \$2.19 decrease from the present monthly bill or a 5.47 percent decrease.

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

Q. HAVE YOU MADE ANY CHANGES TO THE RATE DESIGN FROM THE **DIRECT FILING?**

I have lowered the first tier commodity rate and increased the price A. differential between the commodity rates in a move to set the commodity rates more like Staff recommended commodity rates. With these changes, the Company's proposed rates continues to provide somewhat more revenue stability

than the current rate design in that it provides for about 37.5 percent of the revenue requirement from monthly minimums whereas under present rates about 34 percent of revenues are derived from the monthly minimums. As I stated in my direct, generally the portion of revenue derived from the monthly minimums should be in the range of 40 to 50 percent and ideally closer to 50 percent. So, the Company rate design is less stable than I would like. However, the proposed rate design achieves an appropriate balance for this case given the constraints in moving from the current single tier rate design to an inverted tier design with more revenue stability.

Q. PLEASE COMMENT ON THE PROPOSED RATE DESIGN OF STAFF.

A. Like the Company, Staff is proposing an inverted three tier design for the 5/8x3/4 inch metered residential customers and an inverted two tier design for the small commercial and irrigation customers as well as all 1 inch and larger metered customers. Staff's break-over points are similar to the Company's and increase with meter size. The major differences between the Staff and the Company rate designs is the Staff design provides for a lower first tier commodity rate than the Company and the price differential between the commodity rates is narrower at \$0.75 compared to \$1.05 under the Staff rate design.

Q. WHY ARE YOU RECOMMENDING NARROWER PRICE DIFFERENTIALS BETWEEN THE COMMODITY RATES?

A. This will provide greater stability with respect to the commodity revenues.

Commodity rate revenues under an inverted tier rate design are inherently volatile.

The revenue volatility is due to the fact that an increasing block rate anticipates recovering greater proportions of revenues at higher levels of consumption. When

³⁵See Staff Schedule JMM-17, page 1 of 2.

more revenues are expected to be recovered at the higher priced commodity rates (due wider price differentials between the commodity rates) and conservation takes place, a greater amount of revenues are lost.

- 1. Other Tariff Changes.
- Q. IS THERE ANY DISAGREEMENT BETWEEN THE COMPANY AND STAFF ON THE COMPANY'S PROPOSED METER AND SERVICE LINE INSTALLATION CHARGES?
- A. No. The Company and Staff are in agreement.
- Q. IS THERE ANY DISAGREEMENT BETWEEN THE COMPANY AND STAFF ON THE COMPANY'S PROPOSED MISCELLANEOUS CHARGES?
- A. No. The Company and Staff are in agreement.
- Q. IS THERE ANY DISAGREEMENT BETWEEN THE COMPANY AND STAFF ON THE COMPANY'S PROPOSED NON-CAP HOOK-UP FEE?
- A. No. The Company and Staff are in agreement.
 - 2. Remaining Issues in Dispute.
 - a. CAP Surcharge Adjuster Mechanism.
- Q. HAVE YOU PREPARED AN UPDATE TO THE CAP SURCHARGE ESTIMATE BASED ON RECENT DEVELOPMENTS WITH RESPECT TO THE CAP PIPELINE COSTS AND THE WHEELING FEES FROM THE CITY OF TUCSON?
- A. Yes. I have attached an updated CAP surcharge calculation and have included it as Exhibit TJB-RB-RB1. The updated computation reflects the most current CAP pipeline cost estimate as well as the most current cost estimate from the City of Tucson for wheeling CAP water to the Company's service territory. Mr. Volpe

³⁸*Id.* at 28.

Q. PLEASE COMMENT ON STAFF'S RECOMMENDATION TO EXCLUDE THE ANNUAL DEPRECIATION AND RETURN ON INVESTMENT COMPONENTS FROM THE SURCHARGE CALCULATION?

A. Staff asserts that the funds in the CAP are not the Company's funds so it should not receive a return of or a return on the CAP project investment.³⁶ In other words, the remaining balance of the restricted revenues in the CAP account is a deferred credit like CIAC or AIAC. Staff goes as far to state that treating the funds as CIAC is an efficient and reasonable manner to effectuate a refund to ratepayers for excess funds collected over CAP expenditures.³⁷

The Company disagrees with Staff for two important reasons. First, unless and until the Commission determines that there are excess CAP funds, there is no basis for a refund. The CAP pipeline is a valid capital expenditure under Decision 62450. And, despite missing a deadline for the submission of plans, ³⁸ that issue has been fully resolved and the Company will still be able to meet the original December 31, 2015 deadline to have CAP water delivered to its service territory. ³⁹ At this point, there is less money in the CAP account than the projected cost of the CAP pipeline. The Company anticipates there will be no excess CAP funds once the CAP pipeline is completed and placed into service. Second, if there are no excess CAP funds because all of the CAP revenues were spent on CAP-related expenses and/or capital items as authorized in Decision 62450, then the revenues

discusses the recent developments regarding the status of the project and negotiations with the City of Tucson in his testimony. That said, as shown, the indicated year 1 CAP surcharge (per 1,000 gallons) is estimated to be \$2.61.

³⁶Michlik Direct at 31 and 33.

³⁷*Id.* at 31.

³⁹Decision 62450 at 15.

collected by the Company are shareholder funds and the Company should receive recognition of its investment. To re-characterize these revenues as CIAC is retroactive ratemaking. See my discussion on pages 9 through 10, above. In addition, since the shareholder has paid taxes on the CAP revenues, the shareholder will incur sever financial harm. See my discussion on page 11.

- Q. PLEASE COMMENT ON STAFF'S RECOMMENDATION TO EXCLUDE THE CAP M&I AND CAPITAL CHARGES FROM THE SURCHARGE CALCULATION.
- A. Staff recommends excluding the CAP M&I and capital charges from the CAP surcharge computation because Staff has normalized the test year purchased water expense using provisional CAP rates through 2018. I have explained the Company's reason for disagreeing with the normalization of the purchased water costs at page 20. The bottom line is the Company's proposal to include the CAP delivery and capital charges as a true-up in the computation removes all uncertainty with respect future CAP rates and the Company will not over or under collect the expense.

b. **CAP Hook-UP Fee.**

- Q. ON PAGE 31, MR. MICHLIK RECOMMENDS THE CAP HOOK-UP FEE BE TREATED AS CIAC IN THE FUTURE. PLEASE COMMENT.
- A. Staff's recommended test year revenue is inconsistent with its position on the CAP Hook-Up Fee. Let me explain. The Company recommends the CAP Hook-up Fee continue to be treated as revenue. Accordingly, the Company included \$110,000 of CAP Hook-Up Fee revenue in its adjusted test year revenues. Staff accepted the Company's adjusted test year revenues and did not remove the \$110,000. But, if the CAP Hook-Up Fee is to be treated as CIAC, then the \$110,000 of revenues will

not exist. If the Commission decides to treat the CAP Hook-Up Fee as CIAC in the future, these revenues must be removed from the test year revenues and ratepayers will have to pay rates sufficient to make up the difference.

Q. WHY IS THE COMPANY RECOMMENDING TO CONTINUE TO TREAT THE CAP HOOK-UP FEE AS REVENUE?

- A. The revenues help to keep rates lower to ratepayers than they otherwise would be, just as they did in the prior rate case.
- Q. DOES THAT CONCLUDE YOUR REBUTTAL TESTIMONY?
- A. Yes.

EXHIBIT TJB-RB-RB1

Page 1

Computation of CAP Surcharge (Year 1) - Updated Based upon Latest Information

Line				
<u>No.</u>	Companent 1	Appual Danvasiation		
1 2	[1] CAP Proj	Annual Depreciation	\$	1 056 221
3		e Depreciation Rate	Φ	1,956,321 2.00%
4		ion [1]x[2]	\$	39,126
5	[o] Boblook		Ψ	33,120
6	Component 2 - A	Annual CAP M&I Charges		
7		cation (a.f.)		1,857
8		ges (per a.f.) using 2013 firm rate	\$	129.00
9	[6] Total M&	Charges [4]x[5]	\$	239,553
10				
11		Annual Tucson Water Wheeling Fees		
12		er Delivered to Vail Service Territory (a.f.)		1,100
13		fee (per a.f.)	\$	601.77 *
14	[9] Total Who	eeling Fees	\$	661,947
15				
16		Annual Recharge Credits		7.7
17		er Recharged (a.f.) [4]-[7]	•	757
18		ges (per a.f.) = [5]	\$ \$	129.00
19 20	[12] Total Rec	harge Credits for Future Use -[10]x[11]	Þ	(97,653)
21	Component 5	Return on Investment plus Income Taxes		
22		ect Costs = [1]	\$	1,956,321
23		numulated Depreciation (sum of prior years depreciation expense)	\$	1,930,321
24		tment [13] - [14]	\$	1,956,321
25		d Rate of Return	*	10.10%
26		Return [15]x[16]	\$	197,588
27	[18] Income T		,	1.3045
28	• •	urn plus Income Taxes [17]x[18]	\$	257,759
29				
30	Component 6 - 0	Other CAP-Related Costs/Credits		
31	[20] Test Year	Purchased Water	\$	(199,817)
32		r Under (Over) recovery	\$ \$	-
33		pecify (provide supporting schedule)	\$	-
34	[23] Total Oth	er CAP-Related Costs/Credits [20]+[21]+[22]	\$	(199,817)
35				
36		Commodity Charge	_	
37		e Cost to be Recovery [3]+[6]+[9]+[12]+[19]+[23]	\$	900,916
38		old in prior year (in 1,000's)	•	344,560
39	[26] Cost per	1,000 gallons [24]/[25]	\$	2.61
40				

^{*}The wheeling fee will contain annual inflators for power and O&M currently estimated to be 8% for power and 3% for O&M.

REBUTTAL SCHEDULES

Vail Water Company

Test Year Ended December 31, 2011 Computation of Increase in Gross Revenue Requirements As Adjusted Exhibit Rebuttal Schedule A-1 Page 1 Witness: Bourassa

-3.71%

0.00%

10.38%

0.00%

-3.37%

(78,679)

(78,606)

73

Line								
<u>No.</u>	Fair Value Rate	Page				\$	3,315,151	
1 2	raii value Rate	e base				Ψ	0,010,101	
3	Adjusted Opera	ating Income					395,119	
4 5	Current Rate of	f Return					11.92%	
6								
7	Required Opera	ating Income				\$	334,830	
8 9	Required Rate	of Return on Fair Value Rate Base					10.10%	
10	rtoquirou rtato	or return on rain value rate base						
11	Operating Inco	me Deficiency				\$	(60,288)	
12 13	Cross Boyonus	e Conversion Factor					1.3038	
14	Gloss Revenue	e Conversion Factor					1.0000	
15	Increase in Gro	oss Revenue						
16	Requirement					\$	(78,606)	
17	A 11 1 1 T 12					¢	2,334,747	
18	Adjusted Test					\$ \$	(78,606)	
19		oss Revenue Revenue Requirement				\$	2,256,141	
20	% Increase	enue Requirement				Ψ	-3.37%	
21 22	% increase						-3.57 70	
23	Customer		Present	F	Proposed		Dollar	Percent
23 24	Customer Classification		Present <u>Rates</u>	F	Proposed <u>Rates</u>		Dollar <u>Increase</u>	Percent Increase
	Classification	ommercial, Irrigation)	Rates		•		Increase	Increase
24	Classification		\$ 		<u>Rates</u> 1,677,344	\$	<u>Increase</u> (51,259)	Increase -2.97%
24 25	Classification (Residential C	ommercial, Irrigation)	\$ 1,728,603 55,737		1,677,344 53,999	\$	(51,259) (1,738)	-2.97% -3.12%
24 25 26	Classification (Residential C 5/8x3/4 Inch	ommercial, Irrigation) Residential	\$ Rates 1,728,603		<u>Rates</u> 1,677,344	\$	<u>Increase</u> (51,259)	Increase -2.97%
24 25 26 27	Classification (Residential C 5/8x3/4 Inch 3/4 Inch	ommercial, Irrigation) Residential Residential	\$ 1,728,603 55,737		1,677,344 53,999 1,975	\$	(51,259) (1,738) (157)	-2.97% -3.12% -7.38%
24 25 26 27 28	Classification (Residential C 5/8x3/4 Inch 3/4 Inch	ommercial, Irrigation) Residential Residential	\$ 1,728,603 55,737 2,132 3,471		Rates 1,677,344 53,999 1,975 3,773	\$	(51,259) (1,738) (157)	-2.97% -3.12% -7.38% 8.71%
24 25 26 27 28 29	Classification (Residential C 5/8x3/4 Inch 3/4 Inch 1 Inch	ommercial, Irrigation) Residential Residential Residential	\$ 1,728,603 55,737 2,132 3,471 1,804		1,677,344 53,999 1,975 3,773 1,841	\$	(51,259) (1,738) (157) 302 37	-2.97% -3.12% -7.38% 8.71% 2.07%
24 25 26 27 28 29 30	Classification (Residential C 5/8x3/4 Inch 3/4 Inch 1 Inch 5/8x3/4 Inch	commercial, Irrigation) Residential Residential Residential Commercial	\$ 1,728,603 55,737 2,132 3,471 1,804 4,172		1,677,344 53,999 1,975 3,773 1,841 4,035	\$	(51,259) (1,738) (157) 302 37 (137)	-2.97% -3.12% -7.38% -7.38% 8.71% 2.07% -3.28%
24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31	Classification (Residential C 5/8x3/4 Inch 3/4 Inch 1 Inch 5/8x3/4 Inch 3/4 Inch	commercial, Irrigation) Residential Residential Residential Commercial Commercial Commercial Commercial Commercial Commercial	\$ 1,728,603 55,737 2,132 3,471 1,804 4,172 17,977		1,677,344 53,999 1,975 3,773 1,841 4,035 15,346	\$	(51,259) (1,738) (157) 302 37 (137) (2,631)	-2.97% -3.12% -7.38% 8.71% 2.07% -3.28% -14.64%
24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34	Classification (Residential C 5/8x3/4 Inch 3/4 Inch 1 Inch 5/8x3/4 Inch 3/4 Inch 1 Inch	commercial, Irrigation) Residential Residential Residential Commercial Commercial Commercial Commercial	\$ 1,728,603 55,737 2,132 3,471 1,804 4,172		1,677,344 53,999 1,975 3,773 1,841 4,035	\$	(51,259) (1,738) (157) 302 37 (137)	-2.97% -3.12% -7.38% -7.38% 8.71% 2.07% -3.28%
24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33	Classification (Residential C 5/8x3/4 Inch 3/4 Inch 1 Inch 5/8x3/4 Inch 3/4 Inch 1 Inch 1/12 Inch	commercial, Irrigation) Residential Residential Residential Commercial Commercial Commercial Commercial Commercial Commercial	\$ 1,728,603 55,737 2,132 3,471 1,804 4,172 17,977 67,893		1,677,344 53,999 1,975 3,773 1,841 4,035 15,346 57,822	\$	(51,259) (1,738) (157) 302 37 (137) (2,631) (10,071)	-2.97% -3.12% -7.38% 8.71% 2.07% -3.28% -14.64%
24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36	Classification (Residential C 5/8x3/4 Inch 3/4 Inch 1 Inch 5/8x3/4 Inch 3/4 Inch 1 Inch 1/12 Inch 2 Inch 5/8x3/4 Inch	commercial, Irrigation) Residential Residential Residential Commercial Commercial Commercial Commercial Commercial Commercial Commercial Commercial	\$ 1,728,603 55,737 2,132 3,471 1,804 4,172 17,977 67,893 2,073		1,677,344 53,999 1,975 3,773 1,841 4,035 15,346 57,822 2,160	\$	(51,259) (1,738) (157) 302 37 (137) (2,631) (10,071)	2.97% -3.12% -7.38% 8.71% 2.07% -3.28% -14.64% -14.83%
24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37	Classification (Residential C 5/8x3/4 Inch 3/4 Inch 1 Inch 5/8x3/4 Inch 1 Inch 1 Inch 1/12 Inch 2 Inch 5/8x3/4 Inch 3/4 Inch	commercial, Irrigation) Residential Residential Residential Commercial Commercial Commercial Commercial Commercial Commercial Irrigation Irrigation	\$ 1,728,603 55,737 2,132 3,471 1,804 4,172 17,977 67,893 2,073 5,089		Rates 1,677,344 53,999 1,975 3,773 1,841 4,035 15,346 57,822 2,160 5,280	\$	(51,259) (1,738) (157) 302 37 (137) (2,631) (10,071) 87 191	1.00 Increase -2.97% -3.12% -7.38% -7.38% -7.38% -14.64% -14.83% -14.83%
24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38	Classification (Residential C 5/8x3/4 Inch 3/4 Inch 1 Inch 5/8x3/4 Inch 1 Inch 1 Inch 2 Inch 2 Inch 5/8x3/4 Inch 3/4 Inch 1 Inch	commercial, Irrigation) Residential Residential Residential Commercial Commercial Commercial Commercial Commercial Commercial Irrigation Irrigation Irrigation	\$ Rates 1,728,603 55,737 2,132 3,471 1,804 4,172 17,977 67,893 2,073 5,089 17,540		Rates 1,677,344 53,999 1,975 3,773 1,841 4,035 15,346 57,822 2,160 5,280 16,901	\$	(51,259) (1,738) (157) 302 37 (137) (2,631) (10,071) 87 191 (638)	-2.97% -3.12% -7.38% 8.71% 2.07% -3.28% -14.64% -14.83%
24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39	Classification (Residential C 5/8x3/4 Inch 3/4 Inch 1 Inch 5/8x3/4 Inch 1 Inch 1/12 Inch 2 Inch 5/8x3/4 Inch 3/4 Inch 1 Inch 1 Inch 1/12 Inch	commercial, Irrigation) Residential Residential Residential Commercial Commercial Commercial Commercial Commercial Irrigation Irrigation Irrigation Irrigation	\$ Rates 1,728,603 55,737 2,132 3,471 1,804 4,172 17,977 67,893 2,073 5,089 17,540 17,246		Rates 1,677,344 53,999 1,975 3,773 1,841 4,035 15,346 57,822 2,160 5,280 16,901 16,217	\$	(51,259) (1,738) (157) 302 37 (137) (2,631) (10,071) 87 191 (638) (1,029)	2.97% -3.12% -7.38% 8.71% 2.07% -3.28% -14.64% -14.83% 3.75% -3.64% -5.96%
24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40	Classification (Residential C 5/8x3/4 Inch 3/4 Inch 1 Inch 5/8x3/4 Inch 1 Inch 1 Inch 2 Inch 2 Inch 5/8x3/4 Inch 3/4 Inch 1 Inch	commercial, Irrigation) Residential Residential Residential Commercial Commercial Commercial Commercial Commercial Commercial Irrigation Irrigation Irrigation	\$ Rates 1,728,603 55,737 2,132 3,471 1,804 4,172 17,977 67,893 2,073 5,089 17,540		Rates 1,677,344 53,999 1,975 3,773 1,841 4,035 15,346 57,822 2,160 5,280 16,901	\$	(51,259) (1,738) (157) 302 37 (137) (2,631) (10,071) 87 191 (638)	-2.97% -3.12% -7.38% 8.71% 2.07% -3.28% -14.64% -14.83%
24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41	Classification (Residential C 5/8x3/4 Inch 3/4 Inch 1 Inch 5/8x3/4 Inch 1 Inch 1/12 Inch 2 Inch 5/8x3/4 Inch 3/4 Inch 1 Inch 1 Inch 1/12 Inch 2 Inch	Residential Residential Residential Residential Residential Commercial Commercial Commercial Commercial Commercial Irrigation Irrigation Irrigation Irrigation Irrigation Irrigation Irrigation Irrigation	\$ Rates 1,728,603 55,737 2,132 3,471 1,804 4,172 17,977 67,893 2,073 5,089 17,540 17,246 113,577		Rates 1,677,344 53,999 1,975 3,773 1,841 4,035 15,346 57,822 2,160 5,280 16,901 16,217 115,693	\$	(51,259) (1,738) (1,738) (157) 302 37 (137) (2,631) (10,071) 87 191 (638) (1,029) 2,116	1.86%
24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42	Classification (Residential C 5/8x3/4 Inch 3/4 Inch 1 Inch 5/8x3/4 Inch 1 Inch 1/12 Inch 2 Inch 5/8x3/4 Inch 1/12 Inch 1/12 Inch 2 Inch 5/8x3/4 Inch 1/12 Inch 2 Inch	Residential Residential Residential Residential Residential Commercial Commercial Commercial Commercial Commercial Irrigation	\$ Rates 1,728,603 55,737 2,132 3,471 1,804 4,172 17,977 67,893 2,073 5,089 17,540 17,246 113,577 12,909		Rates 1,677,344 53,999 1,975 3,773 1,841 4,035 15,346 57,822 2,160 5,280 16,901 16,217 115,693	\$	(51,259) (1,738) (1,738) (157) 302 37 (137) (2,631) (10,071) 87 191 (638) (1,029) 2,116	Increase -2.97% -3.12% -7.38% 8.71% 2.07% -3.28% -14.64% -14.83% 3.75% -3.64% -5.96% 1.86% -29.54%
24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43	Classification (Residential C 5/8x3/4 Inch 3/4 Inch 1 Inch 5/8x3/4 Inch 1 Inch 1/12 Inch 2 Inch 5/8x3/4 Inch 1 Inch 1/12 Inch 2 Inch 5/8x3/4 Inch 1 Inch 1/12 Inch 2 Inch	Residential Residential Residential Residential Residential Commercial Commercial Commercial Commercial Commercial Irrigation	\$ Rates 1,728,603 55,737 2,132 3,471 1,804 4,172 17,977 67,893 2,073 5,089 17,540 17,246 113,577 12,909 2,256		Rates 1,677,344 53,999 1,975 3,773 1,841 4,035 15,346 57,822 2,160 5,280 16,901 16,217 115,693 9,095 1,991	\$	(51,259) (1,738) (1,738) (157) 302 37 (137) (2,631) (10,071) 87 191 (638) (1,029) 2,116 (3,813) (265)	Increase -2.97% -3.12% -7.38% 8.71% 2.07% -3.28% -14.64% -14.83% 3.75% -3.64% -5.96% 1.86% -29.54% -11.74%
24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44	Classification (Residential C 5/8x3/4 Inch 3/4 Inch 1 Inch 5/8x3/4 Inch 1 Inch 1/12 Inch 2 Inch 5/8x3/4 Inch 1/12 Inch 1/12 Inch 2 Inch 5/8x3/4 Inch 1/12 Inch 2 Inch	Residential Residential Residential Residential Residential Commercial Commercial Commercial Commercial Commercial Irrigation	\$ Rates 1,728,603 55,737 2,132 3,471 1,804 4,172 17,977 67,893 2,073 5,089 17,540 17,246 113,577 12,909		Rates 1,677,344 53,999 1,975 3,773 1,841 4,035 15,346 57,822 2,160 5,280 16,901 16,217 115,693	\$	(51,259) (1,738) (1,738) (157) 302 37 (137) (2,631) (10,071) 87 191 (638) (1,029) 2,116	Increase -2.97% -3.12% -7.38% 8.71% 2.07% -3.28% -14.64% -14.83% 3.75% -3.64% -5.96% 1.86% -29.54%
24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43	Classification (Residential C 5/8x3/4 Inch 3/4 Inch 1 Inch 5/8x3/4 Inch 1 Inch 1/12 Inch 2 Inch 5/8x3/4 Inch 1 Inch 1/12 Inch 2 Inch 5/8x3/4 Inch 1 Inch 1/12 Inch 2 Inch	Residential Residential Residential Residential Commercial Commercial Commercial Commercial Commercial Commercial Irrigation	\$ Rates 1,728,603 55,737 2,132 3,471 1,804 4,172 17,977 67,893 2,073 5,089 17,540 17,246 113,577 12,909 2,256		Rates 1,677,344 53,999 1,975 3,773 1,841 4,035 15,346 57,822 2,160 5,280 16,901 16,217 115,693 9,095 1,991	\$	(51,259) (1,738) (1,738) (157) 302 37 (137) (2,631) (10,071) 87 191 (638) (1,029) 2,116 (3,813) (265)	Increase -2.97% -3.12% -7.38% 8.71% 2.07% -3.28% -14.64% -14.83% 3.75% -3.64% -5.96% 1.86% -29.54% -11.74%

2,119,407 \$

214,637

703

2,334,746 \$

2,040,728 \$

214,637

776

2,256,141 \$

SUPPORTING SCHEDULES:

Total of Water Revenues

Other Water Revenues

Reconciling Amount

56 <u>SUF</u> 57 B-1 58 C-1 59 C-3 60 H-1

47

48

49

50

51

52

53

54 55 Subtotal

Rounding

Vail Water Company

Test Year Ended December 31, 2011 Summary of Rate Base Exhibit

Rebuttal Schedule B-1

Page 1

Witness: Bourassa

Line <u>No.</u>		riginal Cost Rate base	Fair Value Rate Base
1 2 3	Gross Utility Plant in Service Less: Accumulated Depreciation	\$ 20,065,753 3,601,631	\$ 20,065,753 3,601,631
4 5 6	Net Utility Plant in Service	\$ 16,464,122	\$ 16,464,122
7 8	<u>Less:</u> Advances in Aid of Construction	11,374,431	11,374,431
9 10 11	Contributions in Aid of Construction	2,930,228	2,930,228
12 13	Accumulated Amortization of CIAC	(603,756)	(603,756)
14 15 16 17 18	Customer Meter Deposits Deferred Income Taxes & Credits	529,140 -	529,140 -
19 20	Plus:		
21 22 23 24	Deferred CAP Charges Prepayments Allowance for Working Capital	1,081,072 - -	1,081,072 - -
25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39	Total Rate Base	\$ 3,315,151	\$ 3,315,151
40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49	SUPPORTING SCHEDULES: B-2 B-3 B-5		

50

Vail Water Company

Test Year Ended December 31, 2011 Original Cost Rate Base Proforma Adjustments

Exhibit Rebuttal Schedule B-2 Page 1 Witness: Bourassa

Line <u>No.</u> 1	Gross Utility		Actual at End of <u>Test Year</u>	Proforma <u>Adjustment</u>		Adjusted at end of <u>Test Year</u>
2 3	Plant in Service	\$	20,158,709	(92,956)	\$	20,065,753
4	Less:					
5	Accumulated					
6 7 8	Depreciation	_	3,722,176	(120,545)	•	3,601,631
9	Net Utility Plant					
10	in Service	\$	16,436,533		\$	16,464,122
11						
12	Less:					
13	Advances in Aid of					
14 15	Construction		11,374,431	-		11,374,431
16	Contributions in Aid of					
17 18	Construction - Gross		2,930,228	-		2,930,228
19	Accumulated Amortization of CIAC		(605,832)	2,076		(603,756)
20			,			, , ,
21	Customer Meter Deposits		529,140			529,140
22	Accumulated Deferred Income Tax		-	-		-
23						-
24						-
25						
26	Plus:					
27	Deferred CAD Charres		4 404 000	(00.404)		4 004 070
28 29	Deferred CAP Charges		1,104,206	(23,134)		1,081,072
30	Prepayments Materials and Supplies		-	-		-
31	Working capital		-			<u>-</u>
32	Working capital		-	-		<u>-</u>
33						-
34	Total	\$	3,312,773		\$	3,315,151
35						-,,
36						
27						

39
40
41
42

43 44

37 38

SUPPORTING SCHEDULES: B-2, pages 2 45 46

RECAP SCHEDULES:

B-1

		Vail Water Company Test Year Ended December 31, 2011 Original Cost Rate Base Proforma Adjustments	Vail Water Company Test Year Ended December 31, 2011 inal Cost Rate Base Proforma Adjustr	, 2011 Adjustments				Exhibit Rebuttal Page 2 Witness:	Exhibit Rebuttal Schedule B-2 Page 2 Witness: Bourassa
		Adjusted	← I	Profor 2	Proforma Adjustments	ents 4	lo		Rebuttal Adjusted
Line		at End of	Plant-in-	Accumulated		Deferred	Intentionally Left		at end of
Š		Test Year	Service	Depreciation	CIAC	CAP Charges	Blank		Test Year
- 2	Gross Utility Plant in Service	\$ 20,158,709	(92,956)					ιs	20,065,753
6 4 € 6 € 7	Less: Accumulated Depreciation	3,722,176		(120,545)					3,601,631
∞ o C 7	Net Utility Plant in Service	\$ 16,436,533 \$	(92,956)	\$ 120,545 \$	ı	· σ	ı د	€9	16,464,122
- 2 6 4 7	Less: Advances in Aid of Construction	11,374,431							11,374,431
5 7 7 5	Contributions in Aid of Construction (CIAC)	2,930,228			1				2,930,228
5 to 5	Accumulated Amort of CIAC	(605,832)			2,076				(603,756)
23222	Customer Meter Deposits Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes	529,140			•				529,140
25 %	Plus:								
30 23 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30	Deferred CAP Charges Prepayments Materials and Supplies Allowance for Cash Working Capital	1,104,206				(23,134)			1,081,072
32 8	Total	\$ 3,312,773 \$	(92,956)	\$ 120,545 \$	(2,076)	\$ (23,134)	· θ	60	3,315,151
35 35 37 37 38 39	SUPPORTING SCHEDULES: B-2, pages 3-5					E1 III	RECAP SCHEDULES: B-1	<u>ULES:</u>	

Vail Water Company Test Year Ended December 31, 2011

Exhibit Rebuttal Schedule B-2

			ŏ	iginal Cost Rate E	rest i sai Eriuau Deceriiber 31, 2011 Original Cost Rate Base Proforma Adjustments Adjustment Number 1	tments			Page 3 Witness: Bourassa	
. <u>.</u>				Plan	Plant-in-Service					
<u> </u>					∢ا	മ്വ	Adjustments C	의	Ш	. :
0 0			*	Direct Adjusted			Adjustments to Reconcile	Intentionally	Intentionally	Rebuttal Adjusted
4 (Acct.	:		Orginal	Reclassify	Plant	to Reconstructed	Left	Left	Original
ro u	<u></u>	<u>Description</u>		Cost	Ketired Plant	<u>Ketirements</u>	Balance	Blank	BIANK	Cost
٥ ٨	302									
- φ	303			17,750	•	•	•			17,750
თ	304			399,328	•	(1,978)	1			397,350
10	305	_		ı	•	•				
Ξ ;	306			1 00	•	1	•			- 200 020
12	307			1,126,979	ı		•			1,126,979
5 4	308	Inflittation Galleries and Tunnels Supply Mains		2.995						2.995
. 5	310			} i	•	ı	•	F		•
16	311	_		1,553,110	1,838	(29,479)	ŧ			1,525,469
17	320	_		•	•	•	•			•
18	320.1				•	,				1
19	320.2	_		1	. ;		•			1 6
70	330			1,621,069	25,642	(61,499)	ı			1,585,212
2 5	330.1					Í	•			
7 6	220.2	Tressule falls		14 023 034		• •				14 023 034
3 4	333	-		12 451	i (•			12.451
25	334			923,082	1	1	٠			923,082
56	335			492,908	•	1	F			492,908
27	336			7,901	1	1	•			7,901
78	339			6,553		Ĺ	•			6,553
29	340	-		29,683	(27,480)	1	•			2,203
30	340.1			15,621	1	•				15,621
33	341	I ransportation Equipment		54,806	ı	İ	3			54,806
33	342			15 645						15.645
34	344	_		'	1	Ī	•			. '
35	345				•	i	•			•
36	346			ı		ı	•			•
37	347			5,190	1	1	•			5,190
8 8	348	Other Tangible Plant		140 205)		ı	1			(149 395)
9 5		1990 ACC Flam Adjustment		(060,641)	ı	•				(000,011)
5 4		TOTALS	မာ	20,158,709 \$		\$ (92,956) \$	- \$	· •	69	\$ 20,065,753
42										
\$ 4	Plant-ii	Plant-in-Service per Books							'	\$ 20,158,709
42	Increas	Increase (decrease) in Plant-in-Service							'	\$ (92,956)
46										
47	Adjustr	Adjustment to Plant-in-Service							"	\$ (92,956)
84 6	Jadilo	SE III ES SUITA SCHEDIII ES								
50	B-2, pa	B-2, pages 3.1 to 3.3								
51										

(92,956)

Vail Water Company Test Year Ended December 31, 2011 Original Cost Rate Base Proforma Adjustments Adjustment Number 1 -A

Exhibit Rebuttal Schedule B-2 Page 3.1 Witness: Bourassa

Line <u>No.</u> 1 2	<u>Reclass</u>	ify Retired Plant	
3			210
4	Acct.	Description	PIS
5 6	<u>No.</u> 301	Description Organization Cost	<u>Adjustment</u>
7	301	Franchise Cost	
8	303	Land and Land Rights	
9	304	Structures and Improvements	
10	305	Collecting and Impounding Res.	
11	306	Lake River and Other Intakes	
12	307	Wells and Springs	
13	308	Infiltration Galleries and Tunnels	
14	309	Supply Mains	
15	310	Power Generation Equipment	4.000
16	311	Electric Pumping Equipment	1,838
17	320	Water Treatment Equipment	
18 19		Water Treatment Plant Chemical Solution Feeders	
20	330		25,642
21	330.1		20,0 12
22	330.2		
23	331	Trans. and Dist. Mains	
24	333	Services	
25	334	Meters	
26	335	Hydrants	
27	336	Backflow Prevention Devices	
28	339		(07.400)
29	340	Office Furniture and Fixtures	(27,480)
30	340.1		
31 32	341 342	Transportation Equipment Stores Equipment	
33	343	Tools and Work Equipment	
34	344	Laboratory Equipment	
35	345	Power Operated Equipment	
36	346	Communications Equipment	
37	347	Miscellaneous Equipment	
38	348	Other Tangible Plant	
39		1998 ACC Plant Adjustment	
40		TOTALS	\$ -
41			
42	CLIDEC	ADTING SCHEDUILE	
43 44		DRTING SCHEDULE Chedule JMM-6	
44 45		ges 3.4 to 3.16	
70	z, pa	900 0.4 10 0.10	

Vail Water Company Test Year Ended December 31, 2011 Original Cost Rate Base Proforma Adjustments Adjustment Number 1 -B

Exhibit Rebuttal Schedule B-2 Page 3.2 Witness: Bourassa

Line <u>No.</u> 1 2 3	Retirem	ents Not Recorded		
4	Acct.		Р	IS
5	No.	Description	<u>Adjus</u>	tment
6	301	Organization Cost		
7	302	Franchise Cost		
8	303	Land and Land Rights		(4.070)
9	304	Structures and Improvements		(1,978)
10 11	305	Collecting and Impounding Res. Lake River and Other Intakes		
12	306 307	Wells and Springs		
13	308	Infiltration Galleries and Tunnels		
14	309	Supply Mains		
15	310	Power Generation Equipment		
16	311	Electric Pumping Equipment		(29,479)
17	320	Water Treatment Equipment		
18	320.1	Water Treatment Plant		
19	320.2	Chemical Solution Feeders		
20	330	Dist. Reservoirs & Standpipe		(61,499)
21	330.1	•		
22	330.2	Pressure Tanks		
23 24	331 333	Trans. and Dist. Mains Services		
2 4 25	334	Meters		
26	335	Hydrants		
27	336	Backflow Prevention Devices		
28	339	Other Plant and Misc. Equip.		
29	340	Office Furniture and Fixtures		
30	340.1	Computers and Software		
31	341	Transportation Equipment		
32	342	Stores Equipment		
33	343	Tools and Work Equipment		
34	344	Laboratory Equipment		
35	345	Power Operated Equipment		
36	346	Communications Equipment		
37	347 348	Miscellaneous Equipment		
38 39	340	Other Tangible Plant 1998 ACC Plant Adjustment		
40		TOTALS	\$	(92,956)
41			*	(,)
42				
43	SUPPO	RTING SCHEDULE		
44		ge 3.2.1		
45	B-2, pa	ges 3.4 to 3.16		

Exhibit Schedule B-2 Page 3.2.1

VAIL WATER COMPANY
Test Year Ended December 31, 2011
Original Cost Rate Base Proforma Adjustments
Adjustment Number 1-B
Retirements Not Recorded

a. 1	Plant Description	original	current	retirement	install							
	Plant Description	-			-	retirement	ш	HW	НΜ	Original	Original	
b. 4		cost	cost	cost	year	year	INDEX (Jul 2012)	Index (Year of Install)	Factor	Cost Est.	Cost Est.	NARUC
1 2 3 4 4 1	Well 6											
2 3 4 4	1 75 HP well pump	unknown	\$ 38,105	_	1981	2003	785	245	0.31210	\$ 11,893	\$ 11,893	311
3 b. 1	2 10,000 gallon storage tank	unknown	\$ 20,000	unknown	1981	2003	450	245	0.54444	\$ 10,889	\$ 10,889	33
b. 1	3 3,000 gallon pressure tank	unknown	\$ 18,500		1981	2003	450		0.54444	\$ 10,072	\$ 10,072	330
b.	4 Two 30 HP transfer/booster pumps	unknown	1		1981	2003	785	245	0.31210		\$ 2,903	311
b. 1	Vail Valley Ranch I-J Zone											
	1 15,000 gallon storage tank	unknown	\$ 30,000	00015	1989	2002	450	245	0.54444	\$ 16,333		
	2 2,000 gallon pressure tank	unknown		unknown	1989	2004	450		0.54444	\$ 6,806	908′9 \$	33
3	3 Two 5 HP booster pumps	unknown	ΙI	_	1989	2004	785	330	0.42038	\$ 2,479	\$ 2,479	311
	Well 3											
c. 1	1 75 HP well pump	unknown	\$ 33,705	unknown	1980	2006	785	222	0.28280	s	\$ 9,532	311
2	2 1,000 gallon surge tank	unknown	1	—	1980	2006	450		0.45778			330
	Old Well Site 2											
d. 1	1 100,000 gallon storage tank	unknown	\$ 200,000	unknown	1961	2002	450		0.13111	\$ 26,222	\$ 26,222	330
2	2 5,000 gallon pressure tank	unknown	\$ 25,000	unknown	1961	2005	450		0.13111	\$ 3,278	\$ 3,278	330
3	3 250 gallon surge tank	unknown	\$ 3,250	_	1961	2005	450		0.13111	\$ 426	\$ 426	330
4	4 Two 25 HP, one 20 HP & one 15 HP booster/transfer pumps	unknown	\$ 16,927	unknown	1961	2005	785	71	0.09045	\$ 1,531	\$ 1,531	311
2	5 Land	-	- 1									
	b rending	unknown	\$ 5,000	unknown	1961	2005	450	29	0.13111	\$ 656	\$ 656	304
	Golos											
e. 1	1 50,000 gallon storage tank	unknown	\$ 100,000	(1)	1980	2004	450	506	0.45778	\$ 45,778		
2	2 3,000 gallon pressure tank	unknown	\$ 18,500	(1)	1980	2004	450		0.45778	\$ 8,469		
·	3 5 HP booster pump	unknown	\$ 2,949	(1)	1980	2004	785	222	0.28280	\$ 834		
4	4 Land											
2	5 Fencing	unknown	\$ 3,500	(1)	1980	2004	450	206	0.45778	\$ 1,602		
	Patterson								_	\$	\$	
f. 1	1 Three 40 gallon bladder tanks	unknown	\$ 2,196	unknown	1978	2000	450	170	0.37778	\$ 830	\$ 830	330
2	2 Two 2 HP booster pumps	unknown	\$ 4,666	unknown	1978	2000	785	192	0.24459	\$ 1,141	\$ 1,141	311
3	3 Land											
4	4 Fencing	unknown	\$ 3,500	unknown	1978	2000	450	170	0.37778 \$	\$ 1,322	\$ 1,322	304
	Old Andrada											
g.	1 Land (reverted back to owner)				1980	2004						
2	2 100,000 gallon storage tank	unknown	\$ 200,000	(1)	1980	2004	450	700	0.45778	\$ 91,556		
3	3 5,000 gallon pressure tank	unknown	\$ 25,000	\$ 2,000		2002	450	506	0.45778	\$ 11,445		
4	4 3,000 gallon pressure tank	unknown			1980	2004	450	506	0.45778	\$ 8,469		
5	5 Two 20 HP booster pumps	unknown			1980	2004	785		0.28280	\$ 2,344		
9	6 Fencing	unknown	\$ 3,500	(1)	1980	2004	450	206	0.45778	\$ 1,602		

(1) Golos & Andrada together - retirement cost was \$71,200

\$ 281,388 \$ 92,956

Total

Vail Water Company Plant Additions and Retirements

				Per Decision 62450	1 62450				1999	9			
	NARUC		Allowed		Accum.	Plant		Adjusted	Plant				
Line	Account	nut	Deprec.	Plant at	Deprec. At	Additions	Plant	Plant	Retirements	Salvage	Depreciation	Plant	Accum.
શે	No	<u>Description</u>	Rate	12/31/1998	12/31/2008	(Per Books)	Adjustments	Additions	(Per Books)	A/D Only	(Calculated)	Balance	Deprec.
_	301	1 Organization Cost	0.00%		,			,					
7	302	2 Franchise Cost	0.00%	•	•			•			•	,	,
ო	303	_	%00.0	3,500	ı			ı			•	3,500	ı
4	304	4 Structures & Improvements	2.80%	62,198	17,499	2,753		2,753			1,780	64,951	19,279
2	305	5 Collecting & Impounding Reservoirs	%00.0	•	•			•			•	1	,
9	306	6 Lake, River, Canal Intakes	0.00%	•	•			•			1	1	•
7	307	7 Wells & Springs	3.20%	155,446	43,733	17,905		17,905			5,261	173,351	48,993
∞	308	8 Infiltration Galleries	0.00%	•				ı			•	•	•
6	309	9 Raw Water Supply Mains	2.00%	•	•			•			•	,	,
9	310	Power Generation Equipment	0.00%	•	٠			•			•	•	,
Ξ	311	1 Pumping Equipment	3.60%	295,681	83,186	12,860		12,860			10,876	308,541	94,062
12	320	Water Treatment Equipment	2.58%	•	,			•			•	1	,
13	320.1	.1 Water Treatment Plants	0.00%	•	•			•			ì	•	•
4	320.2	.2 Solution Chemical Feeders	%00.0	•	•			,			•	,	•
15	330	0 Distribution Reservoirs & Standpipes	2.00%	118,072	33,218	1,825		1,825			2,380	119,897	35,598
16	330.1	.1 Storage Tanks	%00.0	•	,			,			•	•	•
17	330.2	.2 Pressure Tanks	%00.0	•	,			,			•	•	
18	331	1 Transmission & Distribution Mains	2.00%	1,413,166	397,575	271,852		271,852			30,982	1,685,018	428,557
19	333	3 Services	3.30%	15,376	4,326		(2,950)	(2,950)			459	12,426	4,785
20	334	4 Meters	3.60%	105,774	29,758	44,429		44,429			4,608	150,203	34,366
21	335	5 Hydrants	3.60%		,			,			•		,
22	336	6 Backflow Prevention Devices	3.60%		•			1			1	•	1
23	339	9 Other Plant & Misc Equipment	3.60%	2,701	760	2,973		2,973			151	5,674	911
24	340	Office Furniture & Equipment	6.80%	4,039	1,136	1,290		1,290			319	5,329	1,455
25	340.1	.1 Computers & Software	6.80%	•	,		2,950	2,950			100	2,950	100
26	341	1 Transportation Equipment	13.30%	32,900	9,256	20,247		20,247	13,907		4,797	39,240	146
27	342	2 Stores Equipment	0.00%	•	•			•				•	,
28	343	3 Tools, Shop & Garage Equipment	7.70%	827	233			,	827		32	1	(295)
29	344	4 Laboratory Equipment	0.00%	•	,			•			•		,
30	345	5 Power Operated Equipment	0.00%	•	•			•			•		•
31	346	6 Communication Equipment	0.00%	•	,			·				,	ı
32	347	7 Miscellaneous Equipment	3.60%	•	1			1			1		
33	348	8 Other Tangible Plant	%00.0	•	,			1			•		1
8		1983 ACC Adjustment to Plant	2.64%	(149,395)	(100,842)			•			(3,944)	(149,395)	(104,786)
35					0								
8		IOIALS		2,060,285	500,987	376,134		376,134	14,734	•	57,799	2,421,685	562,903

Exhibit Rebuttal Schedule Page 3.4 Witness: Bourassa

Vail Water Company Plant Additions and Retirements

Exhibit Rebuttal Schedule Page 3.5 Witness: Bourassa

								2000	00				
	NARUC	Cr	Allowed	Plant		Adjusted	Plant		Adjusted				
Line	Account	rut	Deprec.	Additions	Plant	Plant	Retirements	Retirement	Plant	Salvage	Depreciation	Plant	Accum.
Š.	Š	<u>Description</u>	Rate	(Per Books)	Adjustments	Additions	(Per Books)	Adjustments	Retirements	A/D Only	(Calculated)	Balance	Deprec.
•	Č		300										
-	30.	_	%On:n			•						•	•
7	302	2 Franchise Cost	%00.0			•			1		i i	1	ı
က	303	3 Land and Land Rights	%00.0			1			•			3,500	•
4	304	1 Structures & Improvements	2.80%			•		1,322	1,322		1,800	63,629	19,757
5	305	5 Collecting & Impounding Reservoirs	0.00%			,			•			1	•
9	306		0.00%			1			•		ı	ı	•
7	307		3.20%	12,731		12,731			•		5,751	186,082	54,744
8	308	3 Infiltration Galleries	0.00%			•			1		•	•	1
6	309	Raw Water Supply Mains	2.00%			•			1		•	•	•
10	310) Power Generation Equipment	%00.0			1			1			•	•
£	311	1 Pumping Equipment	3.60%	11,820		11,820		1,141	1,141		11,300	319,220	104,221
12	320) Water Treatment Equipment	2.58%			ı			1		•	ı	•
5	320.1	.1 Water Treatment Plants	0.00%						1		1	•	1
4	320.2	 Solution Chemical Feeders 	0.00%			•			•		•	1	1
15	330	Distribution Reservoirs & Standpipes	2.00%	4,487		4,487		830	830		2,435	123,554	37,202
16	330.1	.1 Storage Tanks	0.00%			•			,		Ţ	i	•
17	330.2	.2 Pressure Tanks	0.00%			•			1		•	1	•
18	331	1 Transmission & Distribution Mains	2.00%	45,393		45,393			,		34,154	1,730,411	462,712
19	333	3 Services	3.30%	25		25			•		410	12,451	5,195
20	334	4 Meters	3.60%	38,863		38,863			•		6,107	189,066	40,473
21	335	5 Hydrants	3.60%			•			ı			•	•
22	336	3 Backflow Prevention Devices	3.60%						ı			Ì	ı
23	339	Other Plant & Misc Equipment	3.60%	879		879			,		220	6,553	1,131
24	340	Office Furniture & Equipment	6.80%	2,326		2,326			•		441	7,655	1,896
25	340.1	.1 Computers & Software	%08'9	6,229		6,229			•		412	9,179	513
56	341	1 Transportation Equipment	13.30%			,			•		5,219	39,240	5,365
27	342	2 Stores Equipment	0.00%			1			ı		•	í	•
28	343	3 Tools, Shop & Garage Equipment	7.70%	794		794			ı		31	794	(535)
53	344	4 Laboratory Equipment	%00'0			•			•			Ť	į
30	345	5 Power Operated Equipment	%00'0			1			1			,	•
31	346	5 Communication Equipment	%00'0			•			1		1	•	•
32	347	7 Miscellaneous Equipment	3.60%	5,190		5,190			Ī		93	5,190	93
33	348	Other Tangible Plant	%00.0			•			1		Ì	•	1
8		1983 ACC Adjustment to Plant	2.64%			•			1		(3,944)	(149,395)	(108,730)
35		3 14 10 1		120 727		120 727		3 203	3 203		64 430	2 547 129	624.040
۲		IOIALS		101,021		160,131		0.4,0	004,0		20115	2,071,120	21,71

Exhibit Rebuttal Schedule Page 3.6 Witness: Bourassa

							2001	-			
	NARUC	2	Allowed	Plant		Adjusted	Plant				
Line	: Account	ut ut	Deprec.	Additions	Plant	Plant	Retirements	Salvage	Depreciation	Plant	Accum.
ģ	o N	Description	Rate	(Per Books)	Adjustments	Additions	(Per Books)	A/D Only	(Calculated)	Balance	Deprec.
	301	Organization Cost	%00:0			•				•	,
7	302	Franchise Cost	%00.0			•				•	
က	303	Land and Land Rights	%00.0			•			1	3,500	•
4	304		2.80%			1			1,782	63,629	21,538
2	305	Collecting & Impounding Reservoirs	%00.0			1			,	•	,
9	306		0.00%			•			•	•	•
7	307	Wells & Springs	3.20%	201,146		201,146			9,173	387,228	63,917
89	308	Infiltration Galleries	0.00%			•				ı	1
6	309	-	2.00%			•			,		•
10	310		0.00%			1			1	•	,
=	311		3.60%			•			11,492	319,220	115,713
12	320	Water Treatment Equipment	2.58%			1			i		•
13	320.1	Water Treatment Plants	0.00%			•				,	1
14	320.2	2 Solution Chemical Feeders	0.00%			•			•	•	•
15	330	Distribution Reservoirs & Standpipes	2.00%	323,144		323,144			5,703	446,698	42,905
16	330.1	1 Storage Tanks	0.00%			•			1	•	•
17	330.2	2 Pressure Tanks	%00.0			,			i	•	•
18	331	Transmission & Distribution Mains	2.00%	1,073,094		1,073,094			45,339	2,803,505	508,051
19	333	Services	3.30%			•			411	12,451	5,606
20	334	Meters	3.60%	64,869		64,869			7,974	253,935	48,447
21		Hydrants	3.60%			1			ı	•	
22	336	Backflow Prevention Devices	3.60%						•	1	1
23	339	Other Plant & Misc Equipment	3.60%			•			236	6,553	1,367
24		Office Fumiture & Equipment	%08'9	1,207		1,207			295	8,862	2,458
25	340.1	_	%08'9						624	9,179	1,137
56	341	Transportation Equipment	13.30%			•			5,219	39,240	10,584
27	342		%00.0			1			1	•	,
28	343	Tools, Shop & Garage Equipment	7.70%			•			19	794	(471)
53	344	Laboratory Equipment	%00.0						•	,	ı
30	345	Power Operated Equipment	%00.0			1			•	•	
31	346	Communication Equipment	0.00%			1			•	•	,
32	347	Miscellaneous Equipment	3.60%			•			187	5,190	280
33	348	Other Tangible Plant	0.00%						1	ı	1
34		1983 ACC Adjustment to Plant	2.64%			1			(3,944)	(149,395)	(112,674)
35				000						000	1000
8		TOTALS		1,663,460	٠	1,663,460			84,818	4,210,589	/68,80/

Vail Water Company Plant Additions and Retirements

Exhibit Rebuttal Schedule Page 3.7 Witness: Bourassa

								20	2002				
	NARUC	or.	Allowed	Plant		Adjusted	Plant		Adjusted				
Line	Account	ınt	Deprec.	Additions	Plant	Plant	Retirements	Retirement	Plant	Salvage	Depreciation	Plant	Accum.
휜	회	Description	Rate	(Per Books)	Adjustments1	Additions	(Per Books)	Adjustments	Retirements	A/D Only	(Calculated)	Balance	Deprec.
	301	Organization Cost	0.00%			•			٠		•		,
2	302	Pranchise Cost	%00.0			ı			•		Ĭ	ı	•
က	303	3 Land and Land Rights	0.00%	7,500		7,500						11,000	1
4	304	1 Structures & Improvements	2.80%			•	2,000		2,000		1,754	61,629	21,292
2	305		0.00%			•					1	•	1
9	306	S Lake, River, Canal Intakes	0.00%			•			•		•	ı	•
_	307	7 Wells & Springs	3.20%	8,598		8,598			•		12,529	395,826	76,446
ω	308	3 Infiltration Galleries	0.00%			•			•		,	•	ı
6	308	Baw Water Supply Mains	2.00%			ı			1		•	,	1
10	310) Power Generation Equipment	0.00%			•					•	•	,
-	311	l Pumping Equipment	3.60%	309,156		309,156			,		17,057	628,376	132,769
12	320		2.58%			•			•		1	•	•
13	320.1	.1 Water Treatment Plants	0.00%			,			•		•	į	1
4	320.2	 Solution Chemical Feeders 	0.00%			•					•	į	,
15	330	Distribution Reservoirs & Standpipes	2.00%			•	15,000		15,000		8,784	431,698	36,689
16	330.1		0.00%			•			•		•	1	
17	330.2		%00.0			•			•		1	•	•
18	331	1 Transmission & Distribution Mains	2.00%	1,784,712		1,784,712			•		73,917	4,588,217	581,968
19	333	3 Services	3.30%			,			ı		411	12,451	6,017
20	334	f Meters	3.60%	82,558		82,558			•		10,628	336,493	59,074
21	335	5 Hydrants	3.60%			ı			•		1	•	ı
22	336	3 Backflow Prevention Devices	3.60%			ı			•		,	ŀ	1
23	339	Other Plant & Misc Equipment	3.60%			,			,		236	6,553	1,603
24	340	Office Furniture & Equipment	6.80%	5,719		5,719			•		797	14,581	3,255
25	340.1	.1 Computers & Software	6.80%	3,316		3,316			1		737	12,495	1,874
56	341	1 Transportation Equipment	13.30%			1			ı		5,219	39,240	15,803
27	345	2 Stores Equipment	0.00%			ı					•	i	,
78	343	3 Tools, Shop & Garage Equipment	7.70%	1,750		1,750					129	2,544	(342)
29	344	1 Laboratory Equipment	0.00%			ı			,			٠	1
8	345	5 Power Operated Equipment	%00'0			•					•	,	ı
31	346	5 Communication Equipment	0.00%			•			•			•	ı
32	347	7 Miscellaneous Equipment	3.60%			1					187	5,190	467
33	348	3 Other Tangible Plant	0.00%			1					•	,	
34		1983 ACC Adjustment to Plant	2.64%			•			•		(3,944)	(149,395)	(116,618)
35						000	000 11		73,000		400 400	000 300 3	700.000
8		IOIALS		2,203,309		2,203,309	000,11	-	000,71	-	120,439	0,330,030	167,020

Exhibit Rebuttal Schedule Page 3.8 Witness: Bourassa

							2003	03				
	NARUC	Allowed	Plant		Adjusted	Plant		Adjusted				
Line	Account	Deprec.	Additions	Plant	Plant	Retirements	Retirement	Plant	Salvage	Depreciation	Plant	Accum.
Š	No. Description	Rate	(Per Books)	<u>Adjustments</u>	Additions	(Per Books)	Adjustments	Retirements	A/D Only	(Calculated)	Balance	Deprec.
-	301 Organization Cost	0.00%			,			•		•	•	•
7	302 Franchise Cost	%00.0						•			•	•
က	303 Land and Land Rights	0.00%			ı			•		1	11,000	ı
4	304 Structures & Improvements	2.80%	39,852		39,852			•		2,284	101,481	23,576
2	305 Collecting & Impounding Reservoirs	%00.0 s			,					•	1	•
9	306 Lake, River, Canal Intakes	%00'0			•			•		,	,	•
7	307 Wells & Springs	3.20%	168,351		168,351					15,360	564,177	91,806
∞	308 Infiltration Galleries	0.00%			•			1		1	,	ı
6	309 Raw Water Supply Mains	2.00%			•			,		•	,	ţ
10	310 Power Generation Equipment	0.00%			1					1	ı	Ţ
1	311 Pumping Equipment	3.60%	276,980		276,980		14,796	14,796		27,341	890,560	145,314
12	320 Water Treatment Equipment	2.58%			ř			•		1	•	ı
13	320.1 Water Treatment Plants	%00.0			•			1		•	•	•
4	320.2 Solution Chemical Feeders	0.00%			•			1		ı	•	1
15	330 Distribution Reservoirs & Standpipes	es 2.00%	349,054		349,054		20,961	20,961		11,915	759,791	27,643
16	330.1 Storage Tanks	%00.0			•			•		•	•	į
17	330.2 Pressure Tanks	%00.0			•			•		•	•	1
82	331 Transmission & Distribution Mains	2.00%	647,298		647,298					98,237	5,235,515	680,205
19	333 Services	3.30%						•		411	12,451	6,428
20	334 Meters	3.60%	43,395		43,395			ì		12,895	379,888	71,969
21	335 Hydrants	3.60%			1			•		•	•	•
22	336 Backflow Prevention Devices	3.60%			•			1		Ī	ı	•
23	339 Other Plant & Misc Equipment	3.60%			•			1		236	6,553	1,838
54	340 Office Furniture & Equipment	6.80%			9,943			1		1,330	24,524	4,584
25	340.1 Computers & Software	6.80%	1,625		1,625			1		902	14,120	2,779
56	341 Transportation Equipment	13.30%			21,808			ı		699'9	61,048	22,472
27	342 Stores Equipment	%00'0			ı			1		•		•
28	343 Tools, Shop & Garage Equipment	7.70%	490		490			1		215	3,034	(128)
29	344 Laboratory Equipment	%00.0			•			i		,	1	•
30	345 Power Operated Equipment	%00.0						ı		•	•	1
31	346 Communication Equipment	%00.0			•			i		•	•	•
32	347 Miscellaneous Equipment	3.60%			,			i		187	5,190	654
33	348 Other Tangible Plant	%00.0			•			1		•	ı	•
34	1983 ACC Adjustment to Plant	2.64%			•			•		(3,944)	(149,395)	(120,562)
35	TOTALS		1 558 796		1 558 796	-	35.757	35.757	,	174.040	7.919.937	958,579
3	וסוטוסו	1	11.15.51		1'000'-						1 1 .	

Exhibit Rebuttal Schedule Page 3.9 Witness: Bourassa

								2004	04				
	NARUC		Allowed	Plant		Adjusted	Plant		Adjusted				
Line	Account	unt	Deprec.	Additions	Plant	Plant	Retirements	Retirement	Plant	Salvage	Depreciation	Plant	Accum.
휜	N N	Description	Rate	(Per Books)	Adjustments	Additions	(Per Books)	Adjustments	Retirements	A/D Only	(Calculated)	Balance	Deprec.
_	301	Organization Cost	0.00%			٠			t		•	٠	•
2	302	2 Franchise Cost	0.00%			,			•			ı	,
က	303	3 Land and Land Rights	0.00%			•			,		•	11,000	
4	304	1 Structures & Improvements	2.80%	13,214		13,214					3,026	114,695	26,602
2	305	5 Collecting & Impounding Reservoirs	0.00%			•					,	•	ı
9	306	S Lake, River, Canal Intakes	0.00%			•			•		ı	1	1
7	307	7 Wells & Springs	3.20%	14,693		14,693			ı		18,289	578,870	110,095
8	308	3 Infiltration Galleries	0.00%			ı			•			ı	1
6	309	Raw Water Supply Mains	2.00%			1					•	1	,
9	310) Power Generation Equipment	0.00%			•			,		,	•	,
=	311	Pumping Equipment	3.60%	14,116		14,116		2,479	2,479		32,270	902,197	175,105
12	320) Water Treatment Equipment	2.58%			•			•		•	•	,
5	320.1	 Water Treatment Plants 	%00'0			,			1		ı	1	1
14	320.2	.2 Solution Chemical Feeders	0.00%			ı			•		•	ı	ı
15	330	Distribution Reservoirs & Standpipes	2.00%			•		908'9	908'9		15,128	752,985	35,964
16	330.1	.1 Storage Tanks	%00'0			•			,		1	•	,
17	330.2	.2 Pressure Tanks	0.00%			•			•		,		,
18	331	1 Transmission & Distribution Mains	2.00%	3,233,912		3,233,912	71,200		71,200		136,337	8,398,227	745,343
19	333	3 Services	3.30%			٠			•		411	12,451	6,839
70	334	4 Meters	3.60%	205,315	(11,621)	193,694	3,685		3,685		17,096	569,897	85,380
21	335	5 Hydrants	3.60%			•			•		•	•	,
22	336	Backflow Prevention Devices	3.60%		5,067	5,067					91	2,067	91
23	339		3.60%			•			•		236	6,553	2,074
24	340	Office Furniture & Equipment	%08'9	933		933			1		1,699	25,457	6,284
52	340.1	.1 Computers & Software	6.80%			•			•		096	14,120	3,739
56	341	I Transportation Equipment	13.30%	30,048		30,048	39,240		39,240		7,508	51,856	(9,259)
27	342	2 Stores Equipment	%00'0			•			•		•		ı
58	343	3 Tools, Shop & Garage Equipment	7.70%	5,201		5,201	915		915		399	7,320	(644)
53	344	t Laboratory Equipment	%00'0			1			1			ı	1
98	345		%00'0			•			•		ı	•	1
31	346	S Communication Equipment	%00.0			,			,		•		1
32	347	7 Miscellaneous Equipment	3.60%			1			•		187	5,190	841
33	348	3 Other Tangible Plant	0.00%			1					ı		1
8		1983 ACC Adjustment to Plant	2.64%			•			•		(3,944)	(149,395)	(124,506)
35		SIGNA		3 517 432	(6.554)	3 510 878	115 040	9 285	124 325		229 693	11 306 490	1 063 947
3		IOI AES		30 to 1 10.0	(+50,0)	0,0,010,0	010,011	0.7,6	070,421		CK0,033	201,000,11	1,000,1

Exhibit Rebuttal Schedule Page 3.10 Witness: Bourassa

							20	2005				
_	NARUC	Allowed	Plant		Adjusted	Plant		Adjusted				
Line ,	Line Account	Deprec.	Additions	Plant	Plant	Retirements	Retirement	Plant	Salvage	Depreciation	Plant	Accum.
No.	No. <u>Description</u>	Rate	(Per Books)	Adjustments	Additions	(Per Books)	Adjustments	Retirements	A/D Only	(Calculated)	Balance	Deprec.
	301 Organization Cost	%000			•			•		,	•	٠
۰ ،		%00.0						•		•	٠	1
1 (2000									44	
m		%00.0					į	. !		. :	200,11	. :
4	304 Structures & Improvements	2.80%	16,415		16,415		959	929		3,432	130,454	29,378
c)	305 Collecting & Impounding Reservoirs	%00.0			•			•		•	•	1
9	306 Lake, River, Canal Intakes	%00.0			,			•			,	ı
7	307 Wells & Springs	3.20%	486,713		486,713			ı		26,311	1,065,583	136,406
œ	308 Infiltration Galleries	0.00%			,			•		•	•	•
6	309 Raw Water Supply Mains	2.00%			,			•		1	i	ì
9	310 Power Generation Equipment	0.00%			•			1		•	ı	•
Ξ	311 Pumping Equipment	3.60%	385,087		385,087		1,531	1,531		39,383	1,285,753	212,957
12	320 Water Treatment Equipment	2.58%			1			1		•	1	•
13	320.1 Water Treatment Plants	0.00%			•			ı		1	•	•
14		0.00%			•			•		,	,	,
15	Dist	2.00%	201,590		201,590		29,926	29,926		16,776	924,649	22,815
16		0.00%			•			. •		,	,	1
17		0.00%			•			1		1		i
18	331 Transmission & Distribution Mains	2.00%	1,751,217		1,751,217					185,477	10,149,444	930,819
19	333 Services	3.30%			•			•		411	12,451	7,249
20	334 Meters	3.60%	311,350		311,350	72,274		72,274		24,820	808,973	37,926
21	335 Hydrants	3.60%			•			•		•	1	•
22	336 Backflow Prevention Devices	3.60%			,					182	5,067	274
23	339 Other Plant & Misc Equipment	3.60%			•			,		236	6,553	2,310
24	340 Office Furniture & Equipment	6.80%	3,327		3,327			•		1,844	28,784	8,128
25	340.1 Computers & Software	6.80%			1			ı		096	14,120	4,699
56	341 Transportation Equipment	13.30%			,			,		6,897	51,856	(2,363)
27	342 Stores Equipment	0.00%			•			•		•	1	1
28	343 Tools, Shop & Garage Equipment	7.70%	651		651					589	7,971	(22)
59	344 Laboratory Equipment	0.00%			•			•		1	•	•
30	345 Power Operated Equipment	0.00%			•			٠			,	٠
31	346 Communication Equipment	0.00%			•			•		1	1	1
32	347 Miscellaneous Equipment	3.60%			•			•		187	5,190	1,028
33	348 Other Tangible Plant	0.00%			i					1	•	•
ğ	1983 ACC Adjustment to Plant	2.64%			,			1		(3,944)	(149,395)	(128,450)
35												
36	TOTALS		3,156,350		3,156,350	72,274	32,113	104,387		303,561	14,358,453	1,263,121

Exhibit Rebuttal Schedule Page 3.11 Witness: Bourassa

							2006	90				
	NARUC	Allowed	Plant		Adjusted	Plant		Adjusted				
Line	le Account	Deprec.	Additions	Plant	Plant	Retirements	Retirement	Plant	Salvage	Depreciation	Plant	Accum.
Š	Description Description	Rate	(Per Books)	<u>Adjustments</u>	Additions	(Per Books)	Adjustments	Retirements	A/D Only	(Calculated)	Balance	Deprec.
-	301 Organization Cost	00:00			•			•		•	•	1
7	302 Franchise Cost	00:00			1			•		•	,	1
ന	303 Land and Land Rights	0.00%			•					,	11,000	ı
4	304 Structures & Improvements	2.80%	44,562		44,562			1		4.277	175,016	33,655
2	305				ı			•		•		,
9	306	0.00%			•			•		•	1	•
7	307 Wells & Springs	3.20%	61,396		61,396			,		35,081	1,126,979	171,487
8	308	0.00%			•					•		•
6	309 Raw Water Supply Mains	2.00%			,			•		•		•
10	310	0.00%			•			•		•	1	ı
7	1 311 Pumping Equipment	3.60%			•		9,532	9,532		46,116	1,276,221	249,540
12	320	2.58%			1			•		•	1	ı
13	3 320.1 Water Treatment Plants	0.00%			,			•		•	•	ı
14	4 320.2 Solution Chemical Feeders	0.00%			ı			•		•	•	•
15	5 330 Distribution Reservoirs & Standpipes	ipes 2.00%			•		2,976	2,976		18,463	921,673	38,302
16	3 330.1 Storage Tanks	0.00%			,			•		,	1	1
17	330.2	0.00%			1			•			1	1
18	3 331 Transmission & Distribution Mains	ns 2.00%	1,425,350		1,425,350			,		217,242	11,574,794	1,148,062
19	9 333 Services	3.30%			•			•		411	12,451	7,660
20	334 Meters	3.60%	112,794		112,794	94,234		94,234		29,457	827,533	(26,851)
21	1 335 Hydrants	3.60%			•					,	1	1
22	2 336 Backflow Prevention Devices	3.60%	2,947		2,947					235	8,014	509
2	3 339 Other Plant & Misc Equipment	3.60%			ı			•		236	6,553	2,546
7	4 340 Office Furniture & Equipment	%08'9	212		212			•		1,965	28,996	10,093
25	5 340.1 Computers & Software	%08'9	1,500		1,500			1		1,011	15,620	5,710
26	3 341 Transportation Equipment	13.30%			,			1		268'9	51,856	4,534
2	7 342 Stores Equipment	%00.0			1			•		,	1	1
28	3 343 Tools, Shop & Garage Equipment	nt 7.70%	212		212					622	8,183	295
29	344 Laboratory Equipment	%00'0			1			•		1	1	•
30	3 345 Power Operated Equipment	%00'0			•			•		,	1	į
31	1 346 Communication Equipment	0.00%			•			•		ı	,	İ
č	2 347 Miscellaneous Equipment	3.60%			•			,		187	5,190	1,214
33	3 348 Other Tangible Plant	0.00%						•		1	•	•
8	4 1983 ACC Adjustment to Plant	2.64%			•					(3,944)	(149,395)	(132,394)
35			4 040 040		4 0 40 010	700 70	000	400		220 020	46 000 004	200 110
36	5 IOIALS		1,648,973	•	1,648,973	94,234	12,508	106,742	-	330,233	15,900,684	1,514,635

Witness: Bourassa Rebuttal Schedule

Page 3.12 Exhibit

41,613 1,398,330 8,071 (57,071) 6,373 (1,609)(1,481)2,782 12,064 1,401 1,862,600 299,878 62,832 11,431 (136,338)Accum. Deprec. (149,395)28,996 51,856 11,024 19,193,258 809,302 1,520,291 1,531,346 13,452,020 354,032 1,126,979 Plant Balance 36,063 1,972 1,062 6,897 29,463 250,268 411 6,373 412,801 Depreciation (Calculated) Salvage A/D Only 2007 59,683 2,915 64,836 Retirements (Per Books) 244,070 609,673 1,877,226 41,452 354,032 3,357,410 Adjusted Additions Plant Adjustments 6,750 218,451 (Per Books) 244,070 609,673 41,452 354,032 3,357,410 1,877,226 Additions 2.00% %00.0 3.60% 2.58% 0.00% 0.00% 0.00% 2.00% 3.30% 3.60% 3.60% 3.60% 3.60% 6.80% 6.80% 13.30% %00.0 7.70% 0.00% 0.00% 3.60% Distribution Reservoirs & Standpipes Collecting & Impounding Reservoirs Transmission & Distribution Mains Tools, Shop & Garage Equipment Solution Chemical Feeders 1983 ACC Adjustment to Plant Other Plant & Misc Equipment Power Generation Equipment Backflow Prevention Devices Office Furniture & Equipment Water Treatment Equipment Power Operated Equipment Structures & Improvements Water Treatment Plants Communication Equipment Lake, River, Canal Intakes Transportation Equipment Raw Water Supply Mains Miscellaneous Equipment Description Computers & Software Land and Land Rights Laboratory Equipment Other Tangible Plant Infiltration Galleries Pumping Equipment Pressure Tanks Stores Equipment Organization Cost Storage Tanks Wells & Springs Franchise Cost Hydrants Services TOTALS Meters Account 320.1 320.2 330.1 330.2 340.1 301 320 330 331 335 340 341 333 334 336 339 303 304 307 Š Line Š.

Exhibit Rebuttal Schedule Page 3.13 Witness: Bourassa

								N7	2008				
	NARUC		Allowed	Plant		Adjusted	Plant		Adjusted				
Line	Account	_	Deprec.	Additions	Plant	Plant	Retirements	Retirement	Plant	Salvage	Depreciation	Plant	Accum.
ġ	o N	Description	Rate	(Per Books)	Adjustments	Additions	(Per Books)	Adjustments	Retirements	AVD Only	(Calculated)	Balance	Deprec.
_	301	Organization Cost	%00'0			1			•				•
7	305	Franchise Cost	%00'0			1			•			,	•
က	303	Land and Land Rights	0.00%						•		,	17,750	•
4	304	Structures & Improvements	2.80%	3,882		3,882			•		11,071	397,349	52,685
2	305	Collecting & Impounding Reservoirs	%00'0						•		•	,	•
9	306	Lake, River, Canal Intakes	0.00%			•			1		•	•	•
7	307	Wells & Springs	3.20%			•			•		36,063	1,126,979	243,614
80	308	Infiltration Galleries	0.00%			•			1		•	•	•
တ	309	Raw Water Supply Mains	2.00%			•			1		•	ı	•
9	310	Power Generation Equipment	%00.0			ı			•		1	í	,
Ξ	311	Pumping Equipment	3.60%			•	1,838	(1,838)	•		54,730	1,520,291	354,608
12	320	Water Treatment Equipment	2.58%			1			•		,	•	1
13	320.1	Water Treatment Plants	%00.0			,			•		•	•	•
4	320.2	Solution Chemical Feeders	%00'0			•			1		•	•	•
15	330	Distribution Reservoirs & Standpipes	2.00%	51,600		51,600	25,642	(25,642)	•		31,143	1,582,946	93,975
16	330.1	Storage Tanks	%00.0			ı			•		,	•	1
17	330.2	Pressure Tanks	%00.0	_		1			•		•	•	1
18	331	Transmission & Distribution Mains	2.00%	367,475		367,475			1		272,715	13,819,495	1,671,045
9	333	Services	3.30%			Ī			1		411	12,451	8,482
20	334	Meters	3.60%	98,538		98,538	34,117		34,117		30,294	873,723	(60,894)
21	335	Hydrants	3.60%	120,356		120,356			•		14,912	474,388	21,284
22	336	Backflow Prevention Devices	3.60%	2,125		2,125			,		246	7,901	(1,235
23	339	Other Plant & Misc Equipment	3.60%	_		1			•		236	6,553	3,018
24	340	Office Furniture & Equipment	%08'9	1,430		1,430	5,697	27,480	33,177		892	(2,751)	(20,220)
25	340.1	Computers & Software	%08'9			•			•		1,062	15,620	7,834
56	341	Transportation Equipment	13.30%	11,000		11,000	8,050		8,050		7,093	54,806	10,474
27	342	Stores Equipment	0.00%						•		,	•	•
28	343	Tools, Shop & Garage Equipment	7.70%	1,610		1,610			,		911	12,634	(869)
29	344	Laboratory Equipment	%00.0			1			•		•		1
30	345	Power Operated Equipment	%00.0			•			1		•	,	•
31	346	Communication Equipment	%00.0			r			•		1	•	٠
32	347	Miscellaneous Equipment	3.60%			•			1		187	5,190	1,588
33	348	Other Tangible Plant	%00'0			•			•		r		1
8		1983 ACC Adjustment to Plant	2.64%			,			•		(3,944)	(149,395)	(140,282)
35		0.141		960 046		250 046	75 344		75 344		458 023	19 775 930	2 245 280
36		IOIALS		910,869	,	910,860	r+0,01	-	10,01	_	300°C	200000	

Exhibit Rebuttal Schedule Page 3.14 Witness: Bourassa

							2009	6			
	NARUC	รบด	Allowed	Plant		Adjusted	Plant				
Line	e Account	ount	Deprec.	Additions	Plant	Plant	Retirements	Salvage	Depreciation	Plant	Accum.
ģ	N	<u>Oescription</u>	Rate	(Per Books)	Adjustments	Additions	(Per Books)	A/D Only	(Calculated)	Balance	Deprec.
-	301	01 Organization Cost	0.00%			•			1	•	•
7	302	52 Franchise Cost	0.00%			•			ı	ı	1
က	303	13 Land and Land Rights	0.00%			i			•	17,750	•
4	304	34 Structures & Improvements	2.80%			•			11,126	397,349	63,811
2	30	305 Collecting & Impounding Reservoirs	0.00%			Ī			•	•	1
9	306	36 Lake, River, Canal Intakes	0.00%			•				ı	ı
7	307	7 Wells & Springs	3.20%			•			36,063	1,126,979	279,677
80	308	Infiltration Gall	0.00%			•			•	ı	•
6	30	309 Raw Water Supply Mains	2.00%			•			1	1	,
10	31	310 Power Generation Equipment	0.00%			•			1	1	ı
7	311	11 Pumping Equipment	3.60%	546		546			54,740	1,520,837	409,348
12	320	20 Water Treatment Equipment	2.58%			•			•	•	ı
13		_	0.00%			•			•	•	,
14		320.2 Solution Chemical Feeders	%00.0			•			,	ı	,
15		330 Distribution Reservoirs & Standpipes	2.00%	2,266		2,266			31,682	1,585,212	125,657
16	330.1		0.00%			į			•	•	1
17	330	330.2 Pressure Tanks	%00'0			•			1		,
18	331	31 Transmission & Distribution Mains	2.00%	2,995		2,995			276,420	13,822,490	1,947,465
19		333 Services	3.30%			•			411	12,451	8,893
20	334	34 Meters	3.60%	33,038		33,038	22,935		31,636	883,826	(52,193)
21		335 Hydrants	3.60%	3,570		3,570			17,142	477,958	38,426
22		336 Backflow Prevention Devices	3.60%			•			284	7,901	(056)
23		339 Other Plant & Misc Equipment	3.60%			•			236	6,553	3,254
24		340 Office Furniture & Equipment	6.80%	4,951		4,951			(19)	2,200	(20,239)
25	•	340.1 Computers & Software	%08'9			•			1,062	15,620	8,897
56			13.30%			ı			7,289	54,806	17,764
27	342	42 Stores Equipment	%00.0			ı			•	•	•
58		343 Tools, Shop & Garage Equipment	7.70%	409		409			686	13,043	291
53		44 Laboratory Equipment	0.00%			ı					,
30		345 Power Operated Equipment	%00.0			•			•	•	,
31		346 Communication Equipment	0.00%			1				•	•
32	347	47 Miscellaneous Equipment	3.60%			•			187	5,190	1,775
33		348 Other Tangible Plant	0.00%			•			ı	1	•
8		1983 ACC Adjustment to Plant	2.64%			i			(3,944)	(149,395)	(144,226)
35		SISTOI		47 775		47 775	22 935		465 304	19 800 770	2 687 649
3		I O I DE S		C11'11		21,11	22,333		100,001	2,000,01	25,100,12

Witness: Bourassa Rebuttal Schedule

Page 3.15

Exhibit

2,223,915 9,304 (31,224) 315,741 55,633 (20,090)(148,170) 464,132 157,361 3,142,630 Deprec, Accum. 13,822,490 12,451 904,148 54,806 477,958 (149,395)1,126,979 1,522,714 1,585,212 19,822,969 Balance Plant 36,063 54,784 31,704 -276,450 411 32,184 466,196 Depreciation (Calculated) Salvage A/D Only 11,215 11,215 Retirements (Per Books) 31,537 Additions Adjustments (Per Books) 31,537 33,414 1,877 Additions 0.00% 0.00% 0.00% 0.00% 3.60% 2.58% 0.00% 0.00% 0.00% 0.00% 2.00% 3.30% 3.60% 3.60% 3.60% 3.60% 6.80% 6.80% 7.70% 2.80% 2.00% %00.0 0.00% %00.0 %00.0 0.00% Allowed Deprec. Distribution Reservoirs & Standpipes Collecting & Impounding Reservoirs Transmission & Distribution Mains Tools, Shop & Garage Equipment Solution Chemical Feeders 1983 ACC Adjustment to Plant Other Plant & Misc Equipment Power Generation Equipment Backflow Prevention Devices Office Furniture & Equipment Water Treatment Equipment Power Operated Equipment Structures & Improvements Water Treatment Plants Lake, River, Canal Intakes Communication Equipment Raw Water Supply Mains Transportation Equipment Miscellaneous Equipment Description Computers & Software Land and Land Rights Laboratory Equipment Other Tangible Plant Pumping Equipment Infiltration Galleries Pressure Tanks Storage Tanks Stores Equipment Organization Cost Wells & Springs Franchise Cost Hydrants Services TOTALS Meters NARUC Account 320.1 330.1 320.2 330.2 340.1 301 330 306 307 308 309 320 331 335 336 339 340 341 305 333 334 શું 302 303 304 342 344 345 346 Line 힁

Exhibit Rebuttal Schedule Page 3.16 Witness: Bourassa

							2011				
	NA	NARUC	Allowed	Plant		Adjusted	Plant				•
Line	Account	onnt	Deprec.	Additions	Plant	Plant	Retirements	Salvage	Depreciation	Plant	Accum.
휜		No. Description	Rate	(Per Books)	Adjustments	Additions	(Per Books)	A/D Only	(Calculated)	Balance	Deprec.
_	3	301 Organization Cost	%00'0			•			1	•	1
2	జ	302 Franchise Cost	%00'0			,			•		,
က	ĸ	303 Land and Land Rights	%00.0			•			ı	17,750	'
4	3	304 Structures & Improvements	2.80%		-	-			11,126	397,350	86,062
ა	8	305 Collecting & Impounding Reservoirs	0.00%			ı			•	ı	1
9	ĸ	306 Lake, River, Canal Intakes	%00'0							•	•
7	ĸ	307 Wells & Springs	3.20%			1			36,063	1,126,979	351,804
80	æ	308 Infiltration Galleries	0.00%			1			•	•	•
6	×	309 Raw Water Supply Mains	2.00%		2,995	2,995			30	2,995	30
10		310 Power Generation Equipment	%00'0						•	•	'
Ξ	3,	311 Pumping Equipment	3.60%	2,756	£	2,755			54,867	1,525,469	519,000
12	čč	320 Water Treatment Equipment	2.58%			1			,	1	•
13		320.1 Water Treatment Plants	0.00%			•			•	•	,
4		320.2 Solution Chemical Feeders	%00.0			,			•	•	1
15		330 Distribution Reservoirs & Standpipes	2.00%			1			31,704	1,585,212	189,065
16		330.1 Storage Tanks	%00.0			•			•	•	,
17	33	330.2 Pressure Tanks	0.00%			1			,	•	•
-18		331 Transmission & Distribution Mains	2.00%	203,539	(2,995)	200,544			278,455	14,023,034	2,502,370
19		333 Services	3.30%						411	12,451	9,715
20		334 Meters	3.60%	32,042	-	32,043	13,109		32,890	923,082	(11,443)
77		335 Hydrants	3.60%	14,950		14,950			17,476	492,908	73,108
77		336 Backflow Prevention Devices	3.60%			•			284	7,901	(381)
23		339 Other Plant & Misc Equipment	3.60%			1			236	6,553	3,726
24			6.80%		ဗ	က			150	2,203	(19,940)
52		340.1 Computers & Software	6.80%		-	-			1,062	15,621	11,021
56		341 Transportation Equipment	13.30%			٠			7,289	54,806	32,342
27		342 Stores Equipment	%00'0			•			•	•	•
28		343 Tools, Shop & Garage Equipment	7.70%	2,602		2,602			1,104	15,645	2,399
58		344 Laboratory Equipment	%00.0			•				1	1
30		345 Power Operated Equipment	%00.0			•			•		
31		346 Communication Equipment	0.00%			1			•	•	,
32		347 Miscellaneous Equipment	3.60%			•			187	5,190	2,148
33	ઌૢ	348 Other Tangible Plant	%00.0			1			•	•	ı
8		1983 ACC Adjustment to Plant	2.64%			,			(1,225)	(149,395)	(149,395)
35		3 17 10 1		255 000	ı,	100 330	42.400		470 440	20.00	2 604 624
5		IOIALS		600,002	C	460'CC7	13,109	•	4/2,110	20,000,733	1,00,100,0

Vail Water Company Test Year Ended December 31, 2011 Original Cost Rate Base Proforma Adjustments Adjustment Number 1-C

Exhibit Rebuttal Schedule B-2 Page 3.3 Witness: Bourassa

Line No.							
1	Adjustm	ents to Reconcile to Reconstructed	DIC Palance				
2	Autostin	ents to reconcile to reconstructed	Direct		Rebuttal	Rebuttal	
3			Adjusted		Adjusted	Plant	
4	Acct.		Orginal	Rebuttal	Orginal	Per	
5	No.	Description	Cost	Adjustments	Cost	Reconstruction	Adjustment
6	301	Organization Cost	Cost	Adjustinients	COSL	Reconstruction	Aujustinent
7	302	Franchise Cost	-	-	-	-	-
8	303	Land and Land Rights	17,750		17.750	17.750	-
9	304	Structures and Improvements	399,328	(1,978)	397,350	397,350	-
10	305	Collecting and Impounding Res.	399,320	(1,970)	397,330	397,330	
11	306	Lake River and Other Intakes	-	•	-	-	•
12	307	Wells and Springs	1,126,979	-	1,126,979	1,126,979	-
13	308	Infiltration Galleries and Tunnels	1,120,979	•	1,120,979	1,120,979	-
14	309	Supply Mains	2,995	•	2,995	2,995	-
15	310	Power Generation Equipment	2,993	-	2,995	2,993	-
16	311	Electric Pumping Equipment	1,553,110	(27,641)	1,525,469	1,525,469	-
17	320	Water Treatment Equipment	1,555,110	(27,041)	1,525,469	1,020,409	-
18	320.1		-	•	-	•	-
19		Chemical Solution Feeders	-	-	•	-	-
20	330	Dist. Reservoirs & Standpipe	1,621,069	(35,857)	1,585,212	1,585,212	-
21	330.1	Storage tanks	1,021,009	(33,637)	1,565,212	1,300,212	-
22		Pressure Tanks	-	•	-	-	•
23	330.2	Trans, and Dist, Mains	14,023,034	•	14,023,034	14,023,034	•
23 24	333	Services	12,451	-	12,451	12,451	-
24 25	334			-	923,082	923,082	-
	335	Meters	923,082	-	•	492,908	•
26		Hydrants	492,908	-	492,908	7,901	-
27	336	Backflow Prevention Devices	7,901	•	7,901		-
28 29	339 340	Other Plant and Misc. Equip. Office Furniture and Fixtures	6,553	(27,480)	6,553 2,203	6,553 2,203	•
			29,683	(27,460)	2,203 15,621	2,203 15,621	-
30	340.1	Computers and Software	15,621 54,806	-	54,806	54,806	-
31 32	341 342	Transportation Equipment	54,600	•	54,606	34,600	-
		Stores Equipment	15 645	-	15.645	15.645	-
33	343	Tools and Work Equipment	15,645	•	15,645	15,645	-
34	344	Laboratory Equipment	-	-	-	-	-
35	345	Power Operated Equipment	-	-	+	-	-
36	346	Communications Equipment	- - 400	-	- E 100	- E 100	-
37	347	Miscellaneous Equipment	5,190	•	5,190	5,190	-
38	348	Other Tangible Plant	- (440.005)	•	(4.40.005)	(4.40, 205)	-
39		1998 ACC Plant Adjustment	(149,395)	- (00.050) 4	(149,395)	(149,395)	<u> </u>
40		TOTALS	\$ 20,158,709	(92,956) \$	20,065,753	\$ 20,065,753	D -

41 42

43 <u>SUPPORTING SCHEDULE</u>
44 B-2, pages 3.1 and 3.2
45 B-2, pages 3.4 to 3.16

		Orig	Vail Wat Test Year Endec inal Cost Rate Ba Adjustme	Vail Water Company Test Year Ended December 31, 2011 Original Cost Rate Base Proforma Adjustments Adjustment Number 2	suts			Exhibit Rebuttal Schedule B-2 Page 4 Witness: Bourassa	B-2
		₽	Accumulated Depreciation	ciation					
- S E				4	α	Adjustments	c	и	
- 8			Direct	۲I	۵Ι	Adjustments	וכ	비	Rebuttal
ლ -	*		Adjusted	9,000	7	to Reconcile	Intentionally	Intentionally	Adjusted
4 ი	S S	Description	Accum. Depr.	Reclassiny Retireed Plant	Plant Refirements	to Reconstructed Balance	Blank	Len Blank	Accum. Depr
9	301	Organization Cost	1		-	,			,
٧ ر	302	Franchise Cost	1		•	1			
x c	303	Land and Land Rights	- 00			(999)			- 00
10	305	Surctures and Improvements Collecting and Impounding Res	88,690		(3/8/5)	(969)			290'08
; =	306	Lake River and Other Intakes	1	,	•	1			•
12	307	Wells and Springs	352,116	,	•	(312)			351,804
<u> </u>	308	Infiltration Galleries and Tunnels		,	1				. :
<u>4</u> 4	310	Supply Mains Dower Generation Equipment	31			(1)			30
5 6	317	Electric Pumping Equipment	554.754	232	(29 479)	(6 507)			519 000
17	320	Water Treatment Equipment			((::::(:)			1
18	320.1		1		1	•			
19	320.2		•		•	•			ı
20	330		232,569	1,795	(61,499)	16,200			189,065
27	330.1		•		•				•
3 8	330.2	Fressure Lanks	330 803 0		•	(100 c)			- 000
2 2	333	Services	67,506,25	0 ~	• 1	(3,885)			2,502,370 9.715
25	334	Meters	(11.18			(5)			(11 443)
56	335	Hydrants	73,245	,	1	(137)			73,108
27	336	Backflow Prevention Devices	(379)	- (6	•	(2)			(381)
28	339	Other Plant and Misc. Equip.	3,728		•	(2)			3,726
53	340	Office Furniture and Fixtures	14,089	(6,540)	•	(27,488)			(19,940)
3 5	340.	Computers and Software Transportation Equipment	11,025		i	(4) (15)			11,021
33	347	Stores Forinment	766,26		3 1	(cr)			32,342
33	343	Tools and Work Equipment	2.404		, ,	. (4)			2,399
34	344	Laboratory Equipment		•	•				
35	345	Power Operated Equipment	•		•				1
36	346	Communications Equipment	•		ı	•			,
37	347	Miscellaneous Equipment	2,150		•	(1)			2,148
၀ ၀	240	Other Tangible Flant 1998 ACC Blant Adjustment	(110 205)	,	i	•			(440.205)
8 0		TOTALS	4 3722 176	\$ (4.514)	(920 06) \$	(23 075)	· ·		۳
5 4		9		(r : p'r)		(> (> (>)	•	ı	
42	Accum	Accumulated Depreciation per Books						97[\$ 3,722,176
4 4 2 4	Increase	ncrease (decrease) in Accumulated Depreciation	ation					€	(120 545)
45	· •							7	
46	Adjustn	Adjustment to Accumulated Depreciation						₩.	(120,545)
47	Cadita	SE FIGSHOS CNITACAGIS							
24 24 26	B-2, pa	SUPPORTING SCHEDULES B-2, pages 4.1 to 4.3							
90									

Vail Water Company
Test Year Ended December 31, 2011
Original Cost Rate Base Proforma Adjustments
Adjustment Number 2 -A

Exhibit Rebuttal Schedule B-2 Page 4.1 Witness: Bourassa

Line						
<u>No.</u>						
1	A/D rRe	lated to Reclassified Retired Plant				
2						
3			DIO.	.,		A /ID
4	Acct.		PIS	Years	Depr	A/D
5	<u>No.</u>	Description	<u>Adjustment</u>	(1/2 Conv.)	Rate	<u>Adjustment</u>
6	301	Organization Cost	•			
7	302	Franchise Cost	-			
8	303	Land and Land Rights	•			
9	304	Structures and Improvements	-			
10	305	Collecting and Impounding Res.	•			
11	306	Lake River and Other Intakes	-			
12	307	Wells and Springs	-			
13	308	Infiltration Galleries and Tunnels	-			
14	309	Supply Mains	-			
15	310	Power Generation Equipment	4.000	0.50	2.00/	020
16	311	Electric Pumping Equipment	1,838	3.50	3.6%	232
17	320	Water Treatment Equipment	-			
18	320.1	Water Treatment Plant	-			
19	320.2	Chemical Solution Feeders	-			4.705
20	330	Dist. Reservoirs & Standpipe	25,642	3.50	2.0%	1,795
21	330.1	Storage tanks	-			
22	330.2	Pressure Tanks	-			
23	331	Trans. and Dist. Mains	-			
24	333	Services	-			
25	334	Meters	-			
26	335	Hydrants	-			
27	336	Backflow Prevention Devices	-			
28	339	Other Plant and Misc. Equip.				(2.540)
29	340	Office Furniture and Fixtures	(27,480)	3.50	6.8%	(6,540)
30	340.1	Computers and Software	-			
31	341	Transportation Equipment	-			
32	342	Stores Equipment	-			
33	343	Tools and Work Equipment	-			
34	344	Laboratory Equipment	-			
35	345	Power Operated Equipment	-			
36	346	Communications Equipment	-			
37	347	Miscellaneous Equipment	•			
38	348	Other Tangible Plant	-			
39		1998 ACC Plant Adjustment		•	 -	
40		TOTALS	\$ -		\$	(4,514)
41						
42						
43	SUPPO	RTING SCHEDULE				

43 <u>SUPPORTING SCHEDULE</u> 44 B-2, page 3.1 45 B-2, pages 3.4 to 3.16

Vail Water Company
Test Year Ended December 31, 2011
Original Cost Rate Base Proforma Adjustments
Adjustment Number 2-B

Exhibit Rebuttal Schedule B-2 Page 4.2 Witness: Bourassa

Line				
<u>No.</u> 1	Retirem	ents Not Recorded		
2	1.Curent	CHIS NOT NECOTACO		
3				
4	Acct.		A	VD
5	No.	Description	<u>Adju</u>	stment
6	301	Organization Cost		
7	302	Franchise Cost		
8	303	Land and Land Rights		
9	304	Structures and Improvements		(1,978)
10	305	Collecting and Impounding Res.		
11	306	Lake River and Other Intakes		
12	307	Wells and Springs		
13	308	Infiltration Galleries and Tunnels		
14 15	309 310	Supply Mains Power Generation Equipment		
16	310	Electric Pumping Equipment		(29,479)
17	320	Water Treatment Equipment		(20, 170)
18	320.1	Water Treatment Plant		
19	320.2	Chemical Solution Feeders		
20	330	Dist. Reservoirs & Standpipe		(61,499)
21	330.1	Storage tanks		
22	330.2	Pressure Tanks		
23	331	Trans. and Dist. Mains		
24	333	Services		
25	334	Meters		
26	335	Hydrants		
27	336	Backflow Prevention Devices		
28	339	Other Plant and Misc. Equip. Office Furniture and Fixtures		
29 30	340 340.1	Computers and Software		
31	340.1	Transportation Equipment		
32	342	Stores Equipment		
33	343	Tools and Work Equipment		
34	344	Laboratory Equipment		
35	345	Power Operated Equipment		
36	346	Communications Equipment		
37	347	Miscellaneous Equipment		
38	348	Other Tangible Plant		
39		1998 ACC Plant Adjustment		(00.050)
40		TOTALS	\$	(92,956)
41				
42 43	STIPD?	RTING SCHEDULE		
43 44	B-2, pa			
45		ges 3.4 to 3.16		
	→ =, po;	g		

Vail Water Company Test Year Ended December 31, 2011 Original Cost Rate Base Proforma Adjustments Adjustment Number 2-C

Exhibit Schedule B-2 Page 4.3 Witness: Bourassa

Line No.							
1	Adjustm	ents to Reconcile to Reconstructed A	/D Balance				
2			Direct		Rebuttal	Rebuttal	
3			Adjusted		Adjusted	Plant	
4	Acct.		Orginal	Rebuttal	Orginal	Per	
5	No.	<u>Description</u>	Cost	<u>Adjustments</u>	Cost	Reconstruction	Difference
6	301	Organization Cost	-	-	-	-	-
7	302	Franchise Cost	-	-	-	-	-
8	303	Land and Land Rights	-	· -	-	-	-
9	304	Structures and Improvements	88,696	(1,978)	86,718	86,062	(656)
10	305	Collecting and Impounding Res.	-	-	-	-	-
11	306	Lake River and Other Intakes	-	•	-	-	-
12	307	Wells and Springs	352,116	-	352,116	351,804	(312)
13	308	Infiltration Galleries and Tunnels	-	-	-	-	•
14	309	Supply Mains	31	-	31	30	(1)
15	310	Power Generation Equipment	-	•	-	-	-
16	311	Electric Pumping Equipment	554,754	(29, 247)	525,507	519,000	(6,507)
17	320	Water Treatment Equipment	-	-	-	-	-
18	320.1	Water Treatment Plant	-	-	-	-	-
19	320.2	Chemical Solution Feeders	-	•	-	-	-
20	330	Dist. Reservoirs & Standpipe	232,569	(59,704)	172,865	189,065	16,200
21	330,1	Storage tanks	-	-	-	•	-
22	330.2	Pressure Tanks	-	-	-	-	-
23	331	Trans. and Dist. Mains	2,506,255	-	2,506,255	2,502,370	(3,885)
24	333	Services	9,718	-	9,718	9,715	(3)
25	334	Meters	(11,187)	-	(11,187)	(11,443)	(256)
26	335	Hydrants	73,245	-	73,245	73,108	(137)
27	336	Backflow Prevention Devices	(379)	-	(379)	(381)	(2)
28	339	Other Plant and Misc. Equip.	3,728	•	3,728	3,726	(2)
29	340	Office Furniture and Fixtures	14,089	(6,540)	7,548	(19,940)	(27,488)
30	340.1	Computers and Software	11,025	-	11,025	11,021	(4)
31	341	Transportation Equipment	32,357	-	32,357	32,342	(15)
32	342	Stores Equipment	-	-	•	-	-
33	343	Tools and Work Equipment	2,404	-	2,404	2,399	(4)
34	344	Laboratory Equipment	•	-	-	-	-
35	345	Power Operated Equipment	-	-	-	-	-
36	346	Communications Equipment		-	-	-	-
37	347	Miscellaneous Equipment	2,150	-	2,150	2,148	(1)
38	348	Other Tangible Plant	-	-	-		•
39		1998 ACC Plant Adjustment	(149, 395)		(149,395)	(149,395)	-
40		TOTALS	\$ 3,722,176	(97,470) \$	3,624,706	\$ 3,601,631	\$ (23,075)

40 TOTALS
41
42
43 <u>SUPPORTING SCHEDULE</u>
44 B-2, pages 4.1 and 4.2
45 B-2, pages 3.4 to 3.16

Vail Water Company
Test Year Ended December 31, 2011
Original Cost Rate Base Proforma Adjustments Adjustment 3

Exhibit Rebuttal Schedule B-2 Page 5 Witness: Bourassa

Contributions-in-Aid of Construction (CIAC) and Accumulated Amortization

<u>No.</u>					
1					
2					
3			Gross	Ac	cumulated
4			CIAC	An	nortization
5	Computed balance at 12/31/2011	\$ 3,299,762		\$	603,756
6	Less: Unexpended HUF's	(369,535)			
7	Adjusted CIAC Balance		\$ 2,930,228		
8	•				
9	Adjusted balance at 12/31/2011		\$ 2,930,228	\$	605,832
10	•				
11	Increase (decrease)		\$ -	\$	(2,076)
12	,				
13					
14	Adjustment to CIAC/AA CIAC		\$ -	\$	2,076
15	Label		 3a		3b
16					
17	*				

SUPPORTING SCHEDULES

E-1

B-2, page 5.1

22

Line

Vail Water Company
Test Year Ended December 31, 2011
Contributions-in-aid of Construction (CIAC)

Exhibit
Rebuttal Schedule B-2
Page 5.1
Witness: Bourassa

	Decision 62450	1996	66	2000	Q	2001	2	2002	92	2003	33	2004	46
	Balance	Additions	Balance	Additions	Balance	Additions	Balance	Additions	Balance	Additions	Balance	Additions	Balance
	0661116771	Additions	12.5 11 1999	Additions	12/3 1/2000	Additions	1002/15/01	Additions	123112002	Additions	12/3 12003	Additions	12/31/2004
CIAC Less: Unexpended HUF's	359,686	116,204		23,473	499,363	185,874	685,237	242,829	928,066	62,830	990,896	293,831	1,284,727
Amortizable Balance	359,686		443,244	•	450,673	•	626,047	,	818,477	•	830,378	•	906,835
Amortization Decision	176,681												
Amortization Rate			2.39%		2.53%		2.02%		2.01%		2.20%		2.03%
Amortization (1/2 yr convention) Accumulated Amortization			10,594 187,275		11,415 198,691		12,622 211,312		16,462 227,774		18,273 246,047		18,440
Net CIAC	183,005	116,204	288,615	23,473	300,672	185,874	473,924	242,829	700,292	62,830	744,849	293,831	1,020,240
	•	2005	05	2006	91	2007	10	2008	80	2009	88	2010	0
		Additions	Balance 12/31/2005	Additions	Balance 12/31/2006	Additions	Balance 12/31/2007	Additions	Balance 12/31/2008	Additions	Balance 12/31/2009	Additions	Balance 12/31/2010
CIAC Less: Unexpended HUF's Amortizable Balance		488,618	1,773,345 (476,568) 1,296,777	90,156	1,863,501 (246,286 <u>)</u> 1,617,215	100,722	1,964,223 (216,884) 1,747,338	537,706	2,501,929 (241,597) 2,260,333	212,688	2,714,617 (282,001) 2,432,617	179,144	2,893,761 (322,405) 2,571,357
Amortization Rate Amortization (1/2 yr convention) Accumulated Amortization			2.12% 27,437 291,925		2.25% 36,462 328,387		2.15% 37,616 366,003		2.32% 52,398 418,401		2.33% 56,787 475,188		2.34% 60,074 535,262
Net CIAC		488,618	1,481,421	90,156	1,535,114	100,722	1,598,220	537,706	2,083,528	212,688	2,239,429	179,144	2,358,499
	•												
		2011											
		Additions	Balance 12/31/2011										
CIAC Less: Unexpended HUF's Amortizable Balance		406,001	3,299,762 (369,535) 2,930,228										
Amortization Rate Amortization (1/2 yr convention) Accumulated Amortization			2.34% 68,493 603,756										
Net CIAC		406,001	2,696,007										

Vail Water Company Test Year Ended December 31, 2011 Original Cost Rate Base Proforma Adjustments Adjustment 4

Exhibit Rebuttal Schedule B-2 Page 5 Witness: Bourassa

Deferred CAP Charges

Line			
<u>No.</u> 1			
2			
3			
4			
	Deferred CAD Charges nor Debuttel	\$	1,081,072
5	Deferred CAP Charges per Rebuttal Deferred CAP Charges per Direct	Ψ	1,104,206
6 7	Increase (decrease) in Deferred CAP Charges	\$	(23,134)
8	increase (decrease) in Deletted CAP Charges	Ψ	(20,104)
9			
10			
11			
12			
13			
14	Adjustment to Deferred CAP Charges	\$	(23,134)
15	Adjustment to Belefied ON Ondrigos		
16			
17			
18			
19			
20			
21	SUPPORTING SCHEDULES		
22	Staff Schedule JMM-8		
23	Testimony		
24			
25			
26			
27			
28			
29			
30			
31			
32			
33			
34 35			
35 36			
36 37			
38			
39			
40			
41			
42			
-7 <i>6</i> -			

Test Year Ended December 31, 2011 Computation of Working Capital

Exhibit Rebuttal Schedule B-5 Page 1 Witness: Bourassa

Line No. 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Cash Working Capital (1/8 of Allowance Operation and Maintenance Expense) Pumping Power (1/24 of Pumping Power) Purchased Water (1/24 of Purchased Water) Prepaid Expenses		\$	102,794 5,685 8,326
9	Total Working Capital Allowance		\$	116,805
10	-			
11 12	Working Capital Requested		\$	
13	Working Capital Nequested		<u> </u>	
14				
15				
16 17			Adjusta	ed Test Year
18	Total Operating Expense		\$	1,939,628
19	Less:		•	.,,
20	Income Tax		\$	112,385
21	Property Tax			103,681
22	Depreciation			564,948
23	Purchased Water			199,817
24	Pumping Power			136,444
25	Allowable Expenses		\$	822,354
26	1/8 of allowable expenses		\$	102,794
27				
28	OURDORTING CONEDULES.	DECAR SO	יחבטיוו	EQ.
29	SUPPORTING SCHEDULES: C-1	RECAP SC B-1	HEDUL	<u>-LJ.</u>
30	U-1	U- I		

Vail Water Company
Test Year Ended December 31, 2011 Income Statement

Exhibit Rebuttal Schedule C-1 Page 1 Witness: Bourassa

Line <u>No.</u>			Test Year Adjusted <u>Results</u>	<u>Ad</u>	<u>justment</u>		Rebuttal Test Year Adjusted <u>Results</u>		Proposed Rate <u>Increase</u>		Rebuttal Adjusted with Rate Increase
1	Revenues										
2	Metered Water Revenues	\$	2,120,110	\$	-	\$	2,120,110	\$	(78,606)	\$	2,041,504
3	Unmetered Water Revenues		-		-		-				-
4	Other Water Revenues		214,637		-		214,637				214,637
5		\$	2,334,747	\$	-	\$	2,334,747	\$	(78,606)	\$	2,256,141
6	Operating Expenses										
7	Salaries and Wages	\$	276,984		-	\$	276,984		-	\$	276,984
	Employee Benefits		12,757		-		12,757		-		12,757
8	Purchased Water		199,817		-		199,817		-		199,817
9	Purchased Power		218,584		(82,140)		136,444		-		136,444
10	Chemicals		1,732				1,732		-		1,732
11	Materials and Supplies		14,372		-		14,372		-		14,372
12	Repairs and Maintenance		28,876		-		28,876		-		28,876
13	Office Supplies and Expense		73,301		-		73,301		-		73,301
14	Contractual Services - Engineering		6,270		-		6,270		-		6,270
15	Contractual Services - Accounting		10,473		-		10,473		-		10,473
16	Contractual Services - Legal		12,933		-		12,933		-		12,933
17	Contractual Services - Mgmt Fees		211,138		_		211,138		-		211,138
18	Contractual Services - Other		15,976		-		15,976		_		15,976
19	Contractual Services - Water Testing		3,906		-		3,906		-		3,906
20	Rents - Building/Real Property		7,920		-		7,920		-		7,920
21	Rents - Equipment		8,314		-		8,314		_		8,314
22	Transportation Expenses		33,154		_		33,154		=		33,154
23	Insurance - Vehicle		5,111		-		5,111		-		5,111
24	Insurance - General Liability		32,130		-		32,130		-		32,130
25	Insurance - Worker's Comp		3,111		-		3,111		-		3,111
26	Reg. Comm. Exp.		11,946		-		11,946		-		11,946
27	Reg. Comm. Exp Rate Case		30,000		_		30,000		-		30,000
28	Bad Debt Expense		6,856		-		6,856		-		6,856
29	Miscellaneous Expense		11,424		(1,311)		10,113		-		10,113
30	Depreciation Expense		570,649		(5,701)		564,948		-		564,948
31	Taxes Other Than Income		-		-		_		_		-
32	Property Taxes		103,681		(0)		103,681		(1,169)		102,511
33	Income Tax		106,244		6,141		112,385		(17,148)		95,237
34	Interest on Meter Deposits		4,981		-		4,981		(,)		4,981
35	Total Operating Expenses		2,022,639	\$	(83,011)	\$	1.939,628	\$	(18,317)	\$	1,921,311
36	Operating Income	<u>-</u>	312,107	\$	83.011	Ŝ	395,119	\$	(60,289)	<u> </u>	334,830
37	Other Income (Expense)	•	,	•	,	•	555,	•	(,,	•	
38	Interest Income		33,771		-		33,771				33,771
39	Other income		6,090		-		6,090				6,090
40	Interest Expense		-		-		-				-
41	Other Expense		_		-		-				_
42	Gain (loss) on Disposal of Equip		(10,496)		-		(10,496)				(10,496)
43	Total Other Income (Expense)	\$	29,364	\$		\$	29,364	\$		\$	29,364
44	Net Profit (Loss)	\$	341,472	\$	83,011	\$	424,483	\$	(60,289)	\$	364,194
4.5	V = = = /			<u> </u>			,	<u> </u>		Ť	

45 46 47 SUPPORTING SCHEDULES: C-1, page 2 48

49

RECAP SCHEDULES:

A-1

Vail Water Company Test Year Ended December 31, 2011 Income Statement

Exhibit Rebuttal Schedule C-1 Page 2.1 Witness: Bourassa

110 110 1110 1111 1111 1111 1111 1111		Adjusted	Č	Property	Mgmnt	Water	Misc.	Intentionally Left
\$ 2,120,110 \$ 2,14,637 \$ 2,34,747 \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$	nes	Results	Depreciation	Taxes	Fees	Expense	Expense	Blank
\$ 276,994 \$ 276,994 \$ 12,757 199,817 218,574 199,817 218,574 104,73 10,473 11,946 9 10,01 10,05 10,05 11,1424 11,946 9 10,01 10,05 1	stered Water Revenues							
\$ 2.34,77 \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$	imetered Water Revenues	1 0						
\$ 276,984 12,757 19,877 218,584 1,732 22,876 6,270 10,473 11,138 11,936 11,424 5,111 5, 20,22,839 11,046 11,424 11,424 10,564 11,424 10,564 11,424 10,564 11,424 10,564 11,424 10,5701 10,564 11,424 10,5701 10,564 11,424 11,434 11,444 11,446 11,446 11,424 11,424 11,434 11,447 11,446 11,424 11,446 11,424 11,446 11,424 11,446 11,424 11,446 11,424 11,446 11,424 11,446 11,447 11,446 11,446 11,446 11,447 11,446 11,447 11,446 11,447 11,446 11,447 11,446 11,447 11,446 11,446 11,447 11,446 11,446 11,447 11,446 11,446 11,446 11,446 11,446 11,446 11,446 11,446 11,447 11,446 11,446 11,446 11,446 11,446 11,446 11,446 11,446 11,447 11,446 11,446 11,446 11,446 11,446 11,447 11,446 11,446 11,446 11,447 11,446	her Water Kevenues	2	σ.	-	1	1	69	· •
\$ 276,984 19,777 19,9617 216,584 1,732 14,472 19,9617 11,993 11,424 5,111 5,114 5,114 11,946 10,581 10,581 10,581 10,581 10,581 10,581 10,581 10,581 10,581 10,581 10,581 10,581 10,581 10,581 10,581 10,581 10,581 10,581 10,581 10,681 10,7	iting Expenses							•
19,757 19,884 19,732 14,372 28,876 10,4372 28,876 10,4372 28,876 10,4372 28,876 10,4372 28,876 10,438 11,388 11,388 29,304 23,154 5,111 33,174 5,100 2,144 5,111 33,771 33	laries and Wages							
199.817 199.817 199.817 1,732 1,733 1,733 1,734 1,337 1,337 1,337 1,046 1,056 1,017 1,016 1,016 1,016 1,016 1,017	nployee Benefits	12,757						
14,372 14,372 14,372 14,372 18,884 19,1901) 9,761 11,372 11,372 11,372 11,372 11,372 11,372 11,372 11,372 11,372 11,372 11,372 11,372 11,372 11,372 11,372 11,372 11,373 11,373 11,374 11,346 11,344 11,346 11,344 11,346 11,344 11,346 11,344 11,346 11,344 11,346 11,344 11,346 11,344 11,346 11,344 11,346 11,344 11,346 11,346 11,344 11,346 11,344 11,346 11,344 11,346 11,344 11,346 11,346 11,347 11,346 11,347 11,346 11,347 11,346 11,347 11,346 11,346 11,347 11,346 11,347 11,346 11,347 11,346 11,347 11,347 11,346 11,347 1	irchased Water	199,817						
1,722 14,372 28,876 28,876 28,876 10,473 11,384 11,424 11,424 11,424 11,424 11,424 106,244 106,244 106,244 106,244 106,244 106,244 106,244 106,244 106,244 106,244 106,244 106,244 106,244 107 \$ 5,701 \$ 0 \$ 91,901 \$ (9,761) \$ 1,311 10,466 10,900 10,100 10,	irchased Power	218,584			(91,901)	9,761		
14,372 28876 28876 28876 28876 28876 28876 28876 28876 28876 28876 28201 2820 2821,138 2821,138 2821,130 3,114 3,1154 3,1154 3,1154 3,1154 3,1154 3,1154 3,1154 3,1154 3,1154 3,1154 3,1154 3,1154 3,1154 3,1154 3,1154 3,1154 3,1171	ıemicals	1,732						
reening 6.270 untiting 10.473 untiting 10.473 triess 211,138 triess 211,138 triess 211,138 friess 211,138 friess 213,154 33,154 33,154 33,154 30,000 6.856 6.856 11,424 11,424 105,244 106,244 106,244 4.981 6.900	aterials and Supplies	14,372						
Fees 73.301 10.473 11.138 11.138 12.922 13.144 11.1425 11.1425 11.1424 11.1425 11.1445	spairs and Maintenance	28,876						
refing 6,270 unting 10,473 unting 12,933 t	fice Supplies and Expense	73,301						
unting 10,473 12,933 15,976 15,976 17,920 17,920 17,946 11,946 11,424 11,424 106,244 106,244 106,244 106,244 106,244 106,244 106,244 106,244 106,244 106,244 106,244 106,244 106,244 106,244 106,244 106,244 106,244 106,244 106,290 \$\$ 33,771 \$\$ 33,771 \$\$ 29,334 \$\$ - \$\$ - \$\$ - \$\$ - \$\$ - \$\$ - \$\$ - \$	ontractual Services - Engineering	6,270						
t Fees 11,138	ontractual Services - Accounting	10,473						
Fees 211,138 Try 3906 Try 8,314 33,154 5,111 32,130 3,114 11,946 Se 30,000 6,856 11,424 5,701 103,681 106,244 4,981 \$\$ 2,022,639 \$\$ (5,701) \$\$ (0) \$\$ (91,901) \$\$ (1,311) \$\$ 2,022,639 \$\$ (5,701) \$\$ (0) \$\$ (91,901) \$\$ (1,311) \$\$ 2,022,639 \$\$ (5,701) \$\$ (0) \$\$ (91,901) \$\$ (1,311) \$\$ 2,022,639 \$\$ (5,701) \$\$ (0) \$\$ (91,901) \$\$ (1,311) \$\$ 2,022,639 \$\$ (5,701) \$\$ (0) \$\$ (1,311) \$\$ 2,022,639 \$\$ (5,701) \$\$ (0) \$\$ (91,901) \$\$ (1,311) \$\$ 2,022,639 \$\$ (5,701) \$\$ (0) \$\$ (1,311) \$\$ 33,771 \$\$ 33,771 \$\$ 34,472 \$\$ 5,701 \$\$ 0 \$\$ 91,901 \$\$ (9,761) \$\$ 1,311	ontractual Services - Legal	12,933						
ting 3,906 Ty 2,920 Ty 8,344 Syld 4 Syld 4 Syld 4 Syld 4 Syld 4 Syld 6 Syld 6 Syld 6 Syld 6 Syld 6 Syld 6 Syld 6 Syld 6 Syld 6 Syld 6 Syld 6 Syld 6 Syld 7 Syld 7 Syld 7 Syld 6 Syld 6 Syld 6 Syld 6 Syld 6 Syld 6 Syld 7 Syld 7 Syld 6	ontractual Services - Mgmt Fees	211,138						
ting 7,926 17,920 8,314 33,154 5,111 32,130 3,110 3,111 11,946 5,000 6,856 11,424 570,649 10,624 106,244 106,244 106,244 109 10,624 10,624 10,6381 10,6381 10,6381 10,648 10,101 10,1	ontractual Services - Other	15,976						
Try 7,920 8,314 33,154 5,111 32,130 3,111 11,946 50,000 6,856 11,424 570,649 (5,701) 105,244 4,981 \$ 2,022,639 \$ (5,701) \$ (0) \$ (91,901) \$ 9,761 \$ (1,311) \$ 312,107 \$ 5,701 \$ 0 \$ 91,901 \$ (9,761) \$ 1,311 6,090 The standard of the standar	ontr. Services - Water Testing	3,906						
8.314 3.3,154 5,111 32,130 3,111 11,946 30,000 6,856 11,424 570,649 (5,701) 103,681 (1,311) 5,2,022,639 (5,701) 5,701 5	ents - Building/Real Property	7,920						
se 5,111 32,130 3,111 11,346 30,000 6,856 11,424 570,649 (5,701) 4,981 \$ 2,022,639 \$ (5,701) \$ (0) \$ (91,901) \$ 9,761 \$ (1,311) \$ 3,771 6,090 quip (10,496) \$ 29,384 \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$	ents - Equipment	8,314						
se 32,130 3,111 11,946 30,000 6,856 11,424 570,649 (5,701) 106,244 4,981 4,981 5 2,022,639 \$ (5,701) \$ (0) \$ (91,901) \$ 9,761 \$ (1,311) \$ 312,107 \$ 5,701 \$ (0) \$ (91,901) \$ 9,761 \$ (1,311) \$ 33,771 6,090 quip \$ 29,384 \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$	ransportation Expenses	33,154						
32,130 3,111 11,946 30,000 6,856 11,424 570,649 (5,701) 103,681 (1,311) \$ 2,022,639 \$ (5,701) \$ (0) \$ (91,901) \$ 9,761 \$ (1,311) \$ 33,771 6,090	surance - Vehicle	5,111						
se 33,111 11,346 30,000 6,856 11,424 570,649 (5,701) 106,244 106,244 106,244 106,244 106,244 106,244 106,244 106,244 106,244 106,244 10761) \$ 9,761 \$ (1,311) \$ 33,771 6,090 10,496	surance - General Liability	32,130						
se 30,000 6,856 11,424 570,649 (5,701) 106,244 107,011 \$ (9,761) \$ (1,311) 107,013 \$ (1,311) 108,000 109,001 \$ (1,311) 109,001 \$	surance - Worker's Comp	3,111						
se 30,000 6,866 11,424 570,649 (5,701) 106,244 106,244 4,981 \$ 2,022,639 \$ (5,701) \$ (0) \$ (91,901) \$ 9,761 \$ (1,311) \$ 312,107 \$ 5,701 \$ 0 \$ 91,901 \$ (9,761) \$ 1,311 6,090 quip (10,496) \$ 29,344 \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$	eg. Comm. Exp.	11,946						
6,856 11,424 570,649 (5,701) 103,681 106,244 4,381 \$ 2,022,639 \$ (5,701) \$ (0) \$ (91,901) \$ 9,761 \$ (1,311) \$ 3,771 6,090 4uip (10,496) \$ 29,34 \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$	eg. Comm. Exp Rate Case	30,000						
11,424 570,649 (5,701) 103,681 (106,244 4,981 (1,311) (106,244 4,981 (1,311)	ad Debt Expense	6,856						
570,649 (5,701) 103,681 (0) 106,244 4,981 \$ 2,022,639 \$ (5,701) \$ (0) \$ (91,901) \$ 9,761 \$ (1,311) \$ 33,771 6,090 10,466) \$ 29,364 \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ \$ 341,472 \$ 5,701 \$ 0 \$ 91,901 \$ (9,761) \$ 1,311 \$ 3.372	iscellaneous Expense	11,424					(1,31	
l 103,681 (0)	epreciation Expense	570,649	(5,701)				•	
hep. 4,981 \$ 2,022,639 \$ (5,701) \$ (0) \$ (91,901) \$ 9,761 \$ (1,311) \$ 33,771 \$ 6,090 4 up (10,486) \$ 341,472 \$ 5,701 \$ 0 \$ 91,901 \$ (9,761) \$ 1,311 \$ 29,384 \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$	axes Other Than Income	1						
hep. 4.981 \$ 2,022,639 \$ (5,701) \$ (0) \$ (91,901) \$ 9,761 \$ (1,311) \$ 3,771 \$ 0,90 quip (10,496) \$ 29,384 \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$	roperty Taxes	103,681		0)				
\$ 2,022,639 \$ (5,701) \$ (0) \$ (91,901) \$ 9,761 \$ (1,311) \$ (31,107 \$ 5,701 \$ 0 \$ 91,901 \$ (9,761) \$ 1,311 \$ (33,771 6,090 \$	come Tax	106,244						
\$ 2,022,639 \$ (5,701) \$ (0) \$ (91,901) \$ 9,761 \$ (1,311) \$ (1,311) \$ (3,701 \$ 0 \$ 91,901 \$ (9,761) \$ 1,311 \$ (3,771 6,090	c. Dep.	- 1						- 1
\$ 312,107 \$ 5,701 \$ 0 \$ 91,901 \$ (9,761) \$ 1,311 33,771 6,090 quip \$ 29,364 \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$	•	- 1		9	(91,901)			- 1
93,771 6,090 quip (10,496) \$ 29,364 \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$				0	91,901			
9uip (10,496) - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ -	Income (Expense)							
6,090 quip (10,496) \$ 29,384 \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$	terest Income	33,771						
quip (10,496) \$ 29,364 \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$	ther income	6,090						
quip (10,496)	terest Expense	1						
quip (10,496)	ther Expense	•						
\$ 29,364 \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$	ain (loss) on Disposal of Equip	(10,496)						
\$ 341,472 \$ 5,701 \$ 0 \$ 91,901 \$ (9,761) \$ 1,311	Other Income (Expense)		۔ چ					\$
UPPORTING SCHEDULES:	rofit (Loss)			0	91,901			1
UPPORTING SCHEDULES:								
	UPPORTING SCHEDULES:							
	, i							

Vail Water Company
Test Year Ended December 31, 2011
Income Statement

Exhibit Rebuttal Schedule C-1 Page 2.2 Witness: Bourassa

Blank Blank Income lax Results Income lax	Blank Blank Income tax Results Increase Inc		ر Intentionally Left	8 Intentionally I eff	9 / Intentionally Left	10	· - *	Rebuttal Test Year Adiusted	P.	Proposed Rate	Adjusted with Rate
Revenues S 2,120,110 S (78,606) S 2,00	Revenues S 2,120,110 S (78,606) S 2,204		Blank	Blank	Blank	Income tax		Results	Ĕ	crease	Increase
Revenues 5 - 5 - 5 - 5 - 5 - 5 - 5 - 5 - 5 - 5	Second S	Revenues Metered Water Revenues					↔	2,120,110	↔		2,041,504
es S 2:334.74 \$ (78.606) \$ 2.22 place s S 2:334.74 \$ (78.606) \$ 2.22 place s S 2:334.74 \$ (78.606) \$ 2.22 place s S 2:334.74 \$ (78.606) \$ 2.22 place s S 2:334.74 \$ (78.606) \$ 2.22 place s S 2:334.74 \$ (78.606) \$ 2.22 place s S 2:334.74 \$ (78.606) \$ 2.22 place s S 2:334.74 \$ (78.606) \$ 2.22 place s S 2:334.74 \$ (78.606) \$ 2.22 place s S 2:334.74 \$ (78.606) \$ 2.22 place s S 2:334.74 \$ (78.606) \$ 2.22 place s S 2:334.74 \$ (78.606) \$ 2.22 place s S 2:334.74 \$ (78.606) \$ 2.22 place s S 2:334.74 \$ (78.606) \$ 2.22 place s S 2:334.74 \$ (78.606) \$ 2.22 place s S 2:334.74 \$ (19.606) \$ 2.22 place s S 2:334.	## 5 234,147 \$ (78,605) \$ 222 ## 12,77 ## 1,732 ## 1,733 ## 1,732 ## 1,	Unmetered Water Revenues Other Water Revenues						214.637			214.637
100 Expenses 1777 1772	12.757 1		· У			€	S	2,334,747	s		2,256,141
ense ense ense ense ense ense ense ense	To be part of the	ng Expenses									
research of the continuity of	reserved by the control of the contr	ries and Wages			•		69	276,984		₩	2/6,984
198 817 198 817 198 817 198 817 198 817 198 817 198 817 198 817 198 817 198 817 198 817 198 817 198 817 198 817 198 817 198 817 198 817 198 818 818 198 818 818 198 818 818 198 818 818 198 818 198 818 818 198 818 818 198 818 818 198 818 818 198 818 818 198 818 818 198 818 818 198 818 818 198 818 818 198 818 818 818 198 818 818 818 818 818 818 818 818 818	reserve the server of the serv	loyee Benefits						12,757			12,757
1732	te ense ense ense ense ense ense ense en	hased Water						199,817			199,817
the recent of th	1,722 1,722 1,722 1,722 1,722 1,722 1,722 1,722 1,723 1,0473	hased Power						136,444			136,444
14,372 28,876 6,270 6,	Table of Early Counting Counti	nicals						1,732			1,732
rese ense region of the country of t	anse ense counting coordinates and a coordinate of the continuity of the coordinate	rials and Supplies						14,372			14,3/2
counting egal (10.473 (10.473 (10.473 (10.486) f. 10.473 (10.483 (10.289) f. 10.473 (10.486) f. 10.473 (10.486) f. 10.473 (10.486) f. 10.473 (10.486) f. 10.473 (10.486) f. 10.473 (10.486) f. 10.473 (10.486) f. 10.473 (10.486) f. 10.473 (10.486) f. 10.473 (10.486) f. 10.473 (10.486) f. 10.473 (10.486) f. 10.473 (10.486) f. 10.486 (10.289) f. 10.486 (10.486) f. 10.486 (10.4	rounding 6,270 coounting 1,293 coperty mp mp coperty mp coperty mp mp coperty mp mp mp mp mp mp mp mp mp mp mp mp mp	airs and iviaintenance						72 201			72 301
10,473 10,474 1	10,473 10,474 10,473 10,474 1	e Supplies and Expense reptual Segioes - Engineering						6 270			6 270
12,933 12,933 12,933 12,933 12,935 1	gradingly gradient of the continuity of the cont	ractual Society Accounting						10.473			10.473
The free string of the free stri	Testing Test	ractual Sociotes - Accounting						10,47.0			12 933
thermoderity Testing Testing Testing Testing Signature Signat	there so the following states are shown to be states as a state as	ractual Services - Legal						211 138			211 138
S	Testing Specific Spec	ractual Services - Mignit Fees	ı					15.076			15 076
s sing perty (a) 1920 (b) 2020 (c) 2020	Instituty ss. 154 signature	ractual services - Other						9/8/6			2,970
s	s	r. Services - Water Lesting						3,906			3,906
s 8,314 sility mp mp mp mp st. Case st.	Say 144 Say	ts - Building/Real Property						7,920			7,920
sility mp inity ini	s 33,154 suiffly mp c. Case c. Dep. \$ 5 - \$ 5 - \$ 6,141 \$ 1,936 \$ 5 6 6 6 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8	ts - Equipment						8,314			8,314
ifity mp c. Dep. s. Case s. Case c. Dep. s. Case s. Case s. Case 11,946 30,000 6,856 10,113 564,948 103,681 11,285 11,149 11,946 10,113 564,948 11,169) 6,141 11,285 11,139,628 6,141 11,285 11,148) 11,169 11,169 11,169 11,169 11,146 11,169 11,169 11,169 11,169 11,146 11,169 11,146 11,169 11,148 11,139,628 11,148 11,1946 11,169 11,169 11,168 11,1946 11,1946 11,1946 11,1946 11,1946 11,1946 11,1946 11,1946 11,1946 11,1946 11,1946 11,1946 11,1946 11,1946 11,1946 11,1946 11,1946 11,1846 11	inity mp mp 11,946 30,000 6,856 10,113 6,856 10,113 564,948 ic. Dep. \$\$ - \$ - \$ 6,141 \$ 1,939,628 \$ (18,317) \$ 1,989 \$\$ - \$ - \$ (6,141) \$ 395,119 \$ (60,289) \$ \$ 389 ic. Dep. \$\$ - \$ - \$ - \$ (10,496) ic. Dep. \$\$ - \$ - \$ (10,496) ic. Dep. \$\$ - \$ - \$ (10,496) ic. Dep. ### Canada and the content of the content o	sportation Expenses						33,154			33,154
inity mp	inity mp	rance - Vehicle						5,111			5,111
Thing the control of	Thight the state of the state o	rance - General Liability						32,130			32,130
ic. Dep. 11,946 11,946 10,000 6,856 10,113 864,948 103,681 10,113 864,948 103,681 103,681 112,385 117,148) 8 - \$ - \$ 6,141 \$ 1,939,628 \$ (18,317) \$ 1,948 33,771 6,090 6,090 10,496) 10,496) 10,496) 10,496) 10,496) 10,496) 10,496) 10,496) 10,113 10,496) 10,113 10,496) 10,496) 10,1496) 10,496) 10,1483 \$ (60,289) \$ 5 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	11,946 30,000 6,856 10,113 6,141 112,385 117,148) 112,385 117,148) 112,385 117,148) 112,385 117,148) 112,385 117,148) 112,385 117,148) 112,385 117,148) 117,485 118,317) \$ 1,936,628 118,317) \$ 1,936,628 118,317) \$ 1,936,628 118,317) \$ 1,936,628 118,317) \$ 1,936,628 118,317,317,317 118,317,317 118,317,317 118,317,317 118,317,317 118,317,317 118,317,317 118,317,317 118,317,317 118,317,317 118,317,317 118,317,317 118,317,317 118,3	ance - Worker's Comp						3,111			3,111
t. Case 6,856 10,113 564,948 10,113 564,948 10,113 564,948 10,113 564,948 11,12,385 (17,148) 112,385 (17,148) 112,385 (17,148) 11,12,385 (17,148) 11,12,385 (17,148) 11,12,385 (17,148) 11,12,385 (17,148) 11,12,385 (17,148) 11,12,385 (17,148) 11,12,385 (17,148) 11,12,385 (18,317) \$ 1,16 1,16 1,16 1,16 1,16 1,16 1,16 1,	i. Case 6,856 10,113 564,948	. Comm. Exp.						11,946			11,946
6,856 10,113 564,948 6,141 112,385 (17,148) 6,141 112,385 (17,148) 8 - \$ - \$ - \$ 6,141 \$ 1,939,628 \$ (18,317) \$ 1,5 8 - \$ - \$ (6,141) \$ 395,119 \$ (60,289) \$ 3 of Equip 8 - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ 29,364 \$ - \$ 3 10,486 1,169 1	6,856 10,113 564,948 10,13 6,141 112,385 117,148) 6,141 112,385 117,148) 6,141 112,385 117,148) 6,141 112,385 118,317) 118,395,119 118,395	Comm. Exp Rate Case						30,000			30,000
10.113 564,948 10.0169	10.113 564,948	Debt Expense						6,856			6,856
c. Dep. 6,141 112,385 (17,148) 112,085 (ic. Dep. 103,681 (1,169) 1 5. Lep. 5. Lep. 6,141 112,385 (17,148) 112,385	sellaneous Expense						10,113			10,113
103,681 (1,169) (1,169) (1,12,385 (17,148) (1,169) (1,169) (1,169) (1,148) (1,	tc. Dep. \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ (6,141) \$ 193,628 \$ (17,148) \$	reciation Expense						564,948			564,948
6,141 112,385 (17,148) 6,141 112,385 (17,148) 8, - \$ - \$ - \$ 6,141 \$ 1,939,628 \$ (18,317) \$ 1.9 8 - \$ - \$ (6,141) \$ 395,119 \$ (60,289) \$ 5 (18,317) \$ 1.9 96 Equip 8 - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ (10,496) 8 - \$ - \$ - \$ 29,384 \$ - \$ 10.9 11ES:	103,681 (1,169) (1,169) (1,00) (1,00) (1,100)	ss Other Than Income						. ;		;	1 1
c. Dep. 6,141 112,385 (17,148) 4,981 112,385 (17,148) 5 - \$ - \$ 6,141 \$ 1,939,628 \$ (18,317) \$ 1,9 5 - \$ - \$ (6,141) \$ 395,119 \$ (60,289) \$ 3 771 6,090 7 - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ (10,496) 8 - \$ - \$ - \$ 29,384 \$ - \$ 71ES:	6,141 112,385 (17,148) 6,141 112,385 (17,148) 4,981 112,385 (17,148) 8 - \$ - \$ - \$ (1,41) \$ 1,939,628 \$ (18,317) \$ 1,939,628 \$ (18,317) \$ 1,939,628 \$ (18,317) \$ 1,939,628 \$ (18,317) \$ 1,939,628 \$ (19,317) \$ 1,939,638 \$ (10,317) \$ 1,939,638 \$ (10,317) \$	erty Taxes						103,681		(1,169)	102,511
st. Dep.	sc. Dep.	me Tax				6,141		112,385		(17,148)	95,237
of Equip \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ (6,141) \$ 1,933,028 \$ (18,317) \$ - 1,337,71 of Equip \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ (6,141) \$ 395,119 \$ (60,289) \$ - \$ of Equip \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ (10,46) \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ \tag{110,466} \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ \tag{110,486} \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ \tag{110,486} \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ \tag{110,486} \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ \tag{110,486} \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ \tag{1110,486} \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ \tag{1111} \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	of Equip \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ (6,141) \$ 1,935,028 \$ (18,317) \$ 1,55	est on Customer Sec. Dep.					- 1	4,981		- 1	- [8
al of Equip \$ - \$ - \$ (0,141) \$ 393,119 \$ (00,269) \$. \$ 133,771	al of Equip strategy	perating Expenses			\$		- 1	1,939,628	e e	- 1	
al of Equip 6.090 6.000 6.000 6.000 6.000 6.000 6.000 6.000 6.000 6.000 6.000 6.000 6.000 6.000 6.000 6.000	al of Equip sense) \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ (10,496) \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ DULES: C-1, page 1	ng Income	, ,	· •	·			383, 1.8	0		004,600
sposal of Equip 6.090 (10,496) 5.000 (10,496) 5.000 (10,496) 5.000 (10,496) 5.000 (10,496) 5.000 (10,496) 5.000 (10,496) 5.000 (10,496) 5.000 (10,496) 5.000 (10,496) 5.000 (10,496) 5.000 (10,496) 5.000 (10,496) 5.000 (10,496) 5.000 (10,496) 5.000 (10,496) 5.000 (10,496) 5.000 (10,496) 5.000	Sposal of Equip CHEDULES: CHEDULES: C-1, page 1	come (LApense)						33 771			33 771
(10,496)	Expense (10,496)	er income						060'9			060'9
sposal of Equip (10,496) (Expense) \$ - \$ 29,364 \$ - \$ \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ CHEDULES: RECAP SCHEDULES:	Sposal of Equip (10,496) (Expense) \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ 29,384 \$ - \$ \$ - \$ 29,384 \$ - \$ \$ \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ (6,141) \$ 424,483 \$ (60,289) \$ CHEDULES: RECAP SCHEDULES: C-1, page 1	est Expense						1			. •
sposal of Equip \$ - \$	sposal of Equip (10,496) Expense) \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ CHEDULES: C-1, page 1 C-1, page 1 C-1, page 1 C-1, page 1	r Expense						•			•
(Expense) \$ -	(Expense) \$ -	(loss) on Disposal of Equip						(10,496)			(10,496)
\$ - \$ - \$ (6,141) \$ 424,483 \$ (60,289) \$ (CHEDULES:	\$ - \$ - \$ (6,141) \$ 424,483 \$ (60,289) \$				€	€9	မာ	29,364	€	()	29,364
SCHEDULES:	SCHEDULES:		- \$	\$	€9		1 1	424,483	₩	l f	364,194
PORTING SCHEDULES:	PORTING SCHEDULES:										
		PORTING							REC/	AP SCHEDUL	ES:

Vail Water Company Test Year Ended December 31, 2011 Adjustments to Revenues and Expenses

Exhibit Rebuttal Schedule C-2 Page 1 Witness: Bourassa

Line	ne Adjustments to Revenues and Expenses							
<u>No.</u> 1		<u>1</u>	2	<u>3</u>	<u>4</u> Water	<u>5</u>	<u>6</u> Intentionally	<u>Subtotal</u>
2		Depreciation	Property	Mgmnt	Testing	Misc.	Left	
3		Expense	Taxes	Fees	<u>Expense</u>	Expense	Blank	
4	Revenues		Marie Control of the	1 000		<u> </u>	-	_
5								
6	Expenses	(5,701)	(0)	(91,901)	9,761	(1,311)		(89, 152)
7	'							
8	Operating							
9	Income	5,701	0	91,901	(9,761)	1,311	-	89,152
10					, , ,			
11	Interest							
12	Expense							-
13	Other							
14	Income /							•
15	Expense							
16								
17	Net Income	5,701	0	91,901	(9,761)	1,311	-	89,152
18								
19								
20			Adjustmen	nts to Revenues and	Expenses			
21		<u>7</u>	8	9	<u>10</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>12</u>	Subtotal
22		Intentionally	Intentionally	Intentionally				
23		Left	Left	Left				
24		<u>Blank</u>	<u>Blank</u>	<u>Blank</u>	Income tax			
25	Revenues							-
26								
27	Expenses	-	-		6,141			(83,011)
28								
29	Operating							
30	Income	-	•	-	(6,141)	-	-	83,011
31								
32	Interest							
33	Expense		=					•
34	Other							
35	income /		-					-
36	Expense							
37					,			
38	Net Income	-	•	-	(6,141)	-	-	83,011
39								

Vail Water Company
Test Year Ended December 31, 2011
Adjustments to Revenues and Expenses
Adjustment Number 1

Exhibit Rebuttal Schedule C-2 Page 2 Witness: Bourassa

Depreciation Expense

Line							
<u>No.</u>				Non Donasiable			
1 2			Adjusted	Non-Depreciable or Fully Depreciated	Adjusted		Rebuttal
3	Acct.		Original	Plant	Original	Proposed	Depreciation
4	No.	Description	Cost	I I GILL	Cost	Rates	Expense
5	301	Organization Cost				0.00%	-
6	302	Franchise Cost	-		-	0.00%	-
7	303	Land and Land Rights	17,750		17,750	0.00%	-
8	304	Structures and Improvements	397,350		397,350	3.33%	13,232
9	305	Collecting and Impounding Res.			· <u>-</u>	2.50%	-
10	306	Lake River and Other Intakes	-		-	2.50%	-
11	307	Wells and Springs	1,126,979		1,126,979	3.33%	37,528
12	308	Infiltration Galleries and Tunnels	-		-	6.67%	-
13	309	Supply Mains	2,995		2,995	2.00%	60
14	310	Power Generation Equipment	-		-	5.00%	-
15	311	Electric Pumping Equipment	1,525,469		1,525,469	12.50%	190,684
16	320	Water Treatment Equipment	-		-	3.33%	-
17	320.1	Water Treatment Plant	-		-	3.33%	-
18	320.2	Chemical Solution Feeders	-		-	20.00%	=
19	330	Dist. Reservoirs & Standpipe	1,585,212		1,585,212	2.22%	35,192
20	330.1	Storage tanks	-		-	2.22%	-
21	330.2	Pressure Tanks	-		-	5.00%	-
22	331	Trans. and Dist. Mains	14,023,034		14,023,034	2.00%	280,461
23	333	Services	12,451		12,451	3.33%	415
24	334	Meters	923,082		923,082	8.33%	76,893
25	335	Hydrants	492,908		492,908	2.00%	9,858
26	336	Backflow Prevention Devices	7,901		7,901	6.67%	527
27	339	Other Plant and Misc. Equip.	6,553		6,553	6.67%	437
28	340	Office Furniture and Fixtures	2,203		2,203	6.67%	147
29	340.1	Computers and Software	15,621		15,621	20.00%	3,124
30	341	Transportation Equipment	54,806		54,806	20.00%	10,961
31	342	Stores Equipment	-		-	4.00%	=
32	343	Tools and Work Equipment	15,645		15,645	5.00%	782
33	344	Laboratory Equipment	-		-	10.00%	•
34	345	Power Operated Equipment	•		=	5.00%	-
35	346	Communications Equipment	÷		-	10.00%	-
36	347	Miscellaneous Equipment	5,190		5,190	10.00%	519
37	348	Other Tangible Plant	(149,395)			2.64%	-
38		TOTALS	\$ 20,065,753	\$ 149,395	\$ 20,215,148		\$ 660,819
39							
40					Gross CIAC	Amort. Rate	
41	Less: An	nortization of Contributions			\$ 2,930,228	3.2718%	\$ (95,871)
42	Total De	preciation Expense					\$ 564,948
43							
44	Adjusted	Test Year Depreciation Expense					570,649
45							
46	Increase	(decrease) in Depreciation Expense				,	(5,701)
47						•	
48	Adjustm	ent to Revenues and/or Expenses					\$ (5,701)
49						•	
E0.	CHROO	DTING COLEDINE					

50 SUPPORTING SCHEDULE 51 B-2, page 3

Test Year Ended December 31, 2011 Adjustment to Revenues and Expenses Adjustment Number 2 Exhibit Rebuttal Schedule C-2 Page 3 Witness: Bourassa

Property Taxes

Line			Test Year		Company
<u>No.</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>		<u>s adjusted</u>	Rec	commended
1	Company Adjusted Test Year Revenues	\$	2,334,747	\$	2,334,747
2	Weight Factor		2		2
3	Subtotal (Line 1 * Line 2)		4,669,494		4,669,494
4	Company Recommended Revenue		2,334,747		2,256,141
5	Subtotal (Line 4 + Line 5)		7,004,241		6,925,635
6	Number of Years		3		3
7	Three Year Average (Line 5 / Line 6)		2,334,747		2,308,545
8	Department of Revenue Mutilplier		2		2
9	Revenue Base Value (Line 7 * Line 8)		4,669,494		4,617,090
10	Plus: 10% of CWIP - 2010 ¹		-		-
11	Less: Net Book Value of Licensed Vehicles		22,464		22,464
12	Full Cash Value (Line 9 + Line 10 - Line 11)		4,647,029		4,594,626
13	Assessment Ratio		20.0%		20.0%
14	Assessment Value (Line 12 * Line 13)		929,406		918,925
15	Composite Property Tax Rate - Obtained from ADOR		11.1556%		11.1556%
16	Test Year Adjusted Property Tax Expense (Line 14 * Line 15)	\$	103,681	\$	102,511
17	Tax on Parcels		_		-
18	Total Property Taxes (Line 16 + Line 17)	\$	103,681		
19	Test Year Property Taxes	\$ \$	103,681		
20	Adjustment to Test Year Property Taxes (Line 18 - Line 19)	\$	(0)		
21					
22	Property Tax on Company Recommended Revenue (Line 16 + Line 17)			\$	102,511
23	Company Test Year Adjusted Property Tax Expense (Line 18)			\$	103,681
24	Increase in Property Tax Due to Increase in Revenue Requirement			\$	(1,169)
25					
26	Increase in Property Tax Due to Increase in Revenue Requirement (Line 2	(4)		\$	(1,169)
27	Increase in Revenue Requirement	. ,		\$	(78,606)
28	Increase in Property Tax Per Dollar Increase in Revenue (Line 26 / Line 27	7)			1.48741%
29		,			

¹ Intentionally excluded test year CWP.

30

31

Test Year Ended December 31, 2011 Adjustment to Revenues and Expenses Adjustment Number 3 Exhibit Rebuttal Schedule C-2 Page 4 Witness: Bourassa

Contractual Servioces - Management Fees

Line <u>No.</u> 1			
2	Number of test year billings		45,819
3	Additional billings from revenue annualization		585_
4	·	•	
5	Total adjusted test year number of billings		46,404
6 7			
7		_	
8	Revised Cost per bill	\$	2.73
9		•	400.000
10	Total Cost	\$	126,683
11		•	040 504
12	Direct adjusted management fees	_\$	218,584
13	A STATE OF THE STA	ď	(01.001)
14	Increase (decrease) in Contractual Services - Management Fees	_\$	(91,901)
15			
16	A division and to Devenue and for Evenence	\$	(91,901)
17	Adjustment to Revenue and/or Expense	-	(31,301)
18	DEFEDENCE		
19	REFERENCE		
20	Work papers		

Test Year Ended December 31, 2011 Adjustment to Revenues and Expenses Adjustment Number 4 Exhibit Rebuttal Schedule C-2 Page 5 Witness: Bourassa

Water Testing Expnese

Line <u>No.</u> 1 2			
3			
4 5	Increase (decrease) in water testing expense	\$	9,761
6			
7			0.761
8	Total increase(decrease) in water testing expense	\$	9,761_
9			
10	N. F. Control	¢.	0.761
11	Adjustment to Revenue and/or Expense	Φ	9,761
12	OURDON THE COURT HE FO		
13	SUPPORTING SCHEDULES		
14	Staff Adjustment #2		
15	Testimony		
16			
17			
18			
19			
20			

Test Year Ended December 31, 2011 Adjustment to Revenues and Expenses Adjustment Number 5 Exhibit Rebuttal Schedule C-2 Page 6 Witness: Bourassa

Miscellaneous Expense

Line <u>No.</u> 1 2			
2 3			
4	Increase (decrease) in miscellaneouse expense	\$	(1,311)
5			
6			
7			(1.0.11)
8	Total increase(decrease) in miscellaneous expense	\$	(1,311)
9			
10		•	(4.044)
11	Adjustment to Revenue and/or Expense	\$	(1,311)
12			
13	SUPPORTING SCHEDULES		
14	Staff Adjustment #3		
15	Testimony		
16			
17			
18			
19			
20			

Vail Water Company
Test Year Ended December 31, 2011
Adjustment to Revenues and Expenses
Adjustment Number 6

Exhibit Rebuttal Schedule C-2 Page 7 Witness: Bourassa

INTENTIONALLY LEFT BLANK

Line
No.
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20

Test Year Ended December 31, 2011 Adjustment to Revenues and Expenses Adjustment Number 7

INTENTIONALLY LEFT BLANK

Exhibit Rebuttal Schedule C-2 Page 8 Witness: Bourassa

Test Year Ended December 31, 2001 Adjustment to Revenues and Expenses Adjustment Number 8

INTENTIONALLY LEFT BLANK

Line <u>No.</u>

Exhibit Rebuttal Schedule C-2 Page 9 Witness: Bourassa

Test Year Ended December 31, 2001 Adjustment to Revenues and Expenses Adjustment Number 9

INTENTIONALLY LEFT BLANK

Exhibit Rebuttal Schedule C-2 Page 10 Witness: Bourassa

Line

Test Year Ended December 31, 2011 Adjustment to Revenues and Expenses Adjustment Number 9 Exhibit Schedule C-2 Page 10 Witness: Bourassa

INTENTIONALLY LEFT BLANK

Line
<u>No.</u>
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
20

Test Year Ended December 31, 2011 Adjustment to Revenues and Expenses Adjustment Number 7 Exhibit Schedule C-2 Page 8 Witness: Bourassa

Interest Synchronization

29 30

Line No. 1 2 3							
4	Fair Value	e Rate B	ase		\$ 3,315,151		
5	Weighted		Debt		0.00%		
6	Interest E	xpense				\$	-
7							
8	Test Year	Interest	Expense			\$	-
9		, .		_			
10	Increase	(decreas	e) in Interest	Expense			-
11							
12							
13	Λ diuatra a	nt to Day	ioniio and/ar	Evnence		\$	
14	Aujustine	iii io kei	enue and/or	Expense	:	Ψ	
15 16							
16 17	Mainhtad C	ant of Dah	t Camanitatian				
18	vveignted C	ost of Deb	t Computation			١٨/	eighted
19			Amount	Percent	Cost	***	Cost
20	Debt	\$	<u>- 1110 ann</u>	0.00%	0.00%		0.00%
21	Equity	\$	7,270,669	100.00%	10.10%		10.10%
22	Total	\$	7,270,669	100.00%	•		10.10%
23							
24							
25							
26							
27							
28							

Test Year Ended December 31, 2011 Adjustment to Revenues and/or Expenses Adjustment Number 10

Exhibit Rebuttal Schedule C-2 Page 11 Witness: Bourassa

Line	Adjust	Adjustment Number 10				vvitness: Bourassa			
<u>No.</u> 1 2	Income Tax Computation								
3 4 5			<u>,</u> !	est Year djusted <u>Results</u>	Adju with <u>Incre</u>	Rate ase			
6	Revenue Operating Expenses Excluding Incon Synchronized Interest	ne Taxes	\$	2,334,747 1,827,243		256,141 26,074 			
7 8	Income Before Taxes		\$	507,504	\$ 4	30,067			
9 10	Arizona Income Before Taxes		\$	507,504	\$ 4	30,067			
11	Less: Effective Arizona Income Tax	3.0395% ¹	\$	15,426	\$	13,072			
13 14		3.039376	\$	492,078	\$ 4	16,995			
15 16	Arizona Income Taxes		\$	15,426	\$	13,072			
17 18	Federal Income Before Taxes		\$	507,504	\$ 4	130,067			
19 20	Less Arizona Income Taxes		\$	15,426	_\$	13,072			
21 22 23 24	Federal Taxable Income		\$	492,078	\$ 4	116,995			
25 26 27 28 29 30 31	FEDERAL INCOME TAXES: Effective Federal Tax Rate =	19.7041% ¹	\$	96,960	\$	82,165			
32 33 34	Federal Income Taxes		\$	96,960	\$	82,165			
35 36	Total Income Tax		\$	112,385	<u>\$</u>	95,237			
37 38	Overall Tax Rate			22.14%		22.14%			
39 40 41 42	Income Tax Test Year Income tax Expense Adjustment to Income Tax Expense		\$ 	112,385 106,244 6,141		95,237 112,385 (17,148)			
40									

43

44 ¹ See work papers/testimony

Vail Water Company
Test Year Ended December 31, 2011
Computation of Gross Revenue Conversion Factor

Exhibit Rebuttal Schedule C-3 Page 1 Witness: Bourassa

		Percentage of
Line		Incremental Gross
<u>No.</u> 1	<u>Description</u> Combined Federal and State Effective Income Tax Rate	<u>Revenues</u> 22.145%
2 3 4	Property Taxes	1.158%
5 6	Total Tax Percentage	23.303%
7 8	Operating Income % = 100% - Tax Percentage	76.697%
9 10 11		
12 13 14	1 = Gross Revenue Conversion Factor Operating Income %	1.3038
15 16		
17 18 19		
20 21		
22 23 24		
25 26	SUPPORTING SCHEDULES: C-3, page 2	RECAP SCHEDULES: A-1
27 28 29		
30 31		
32 33 34		
35 36		
37 38 39		
40		

Exhibit Rebuttal Schedule C-3 Page 2 Witness; Bourassa

GROSS REVENUE CONVERSION FACTOR

Line <u>No.</u>		(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)	[E]	[F]
1 2 3 4 5	Calculation of Gross Revenue Conversion Factor Revenue Uncollecible Factor (Line 11) Revenues (L1 - L2) Combined Federal and State Income Tax and Property Tax Rate (Line 23) Subtotal (L3 - L4) Revenue Conversion Factor (L1 / L5)	100.000% 0.000% 100.000% 23.3027% 76.6973% 1.303827					
7 8 9 10 11	Calculation of Uncollectible Factor: Unity Combined Federal and State Tax Rate (Line 17) One Minus Combined Income Tax Rate (L7 - L8) Uncollectible Rate Uncollectible Factor (L9 * L10)	100.0000% 22.1447% 77.8553% 0.0000%	0.0000%				
12 13 14 15 16	Calculation of Effective Tax Rate. Operating Income Before Taxes (Arizona Taxable Income) Arizona State Income Tax Rate Federal Taxable Income (L12 - L13) Applicable Federal Income Tax Rate (Line 53) Effective Federal Income Tax Rate (L14 x L15) Combined Federal and State Income Tax Rate (L13 + L16)	100.0000% 3.0395% 96.9605% 19.7041% 19.1052%	22.1447%				
18 19 20 21 22 23	Calculation of Effective Property Tax Factor Unity Combined Federal and State Income Tax Rate (L17) One Minus Combined Income Tax Rate (L18-L19) Property Tax Factor Effective Property Tax Factor (L20*L21) Combined Federal and State Income Tax and Property Tax Rate (L17+L22)	100.000% 22.1447% 77.8553% 1.4874%	1.1580%	23.3027%			
24 25 26	Required Operating Income AdjustedTest Year Operating Income (Loss) Required Increase in Operating Income (L24 - L25)	\$ 334,830 \$ 395,119 \$	(60,288)				
27 28 29	Income Taxes on Recommended Revenue (Col. (E), L52) Income Taxes on Test Year Revenue (Col. (B), L52) Required Increase in Revenue to Provide for Income Taxes (L27 - L28)	\$ 95,237 \$ 112,385 \$	(17,148)				
30 31 32 33 34	Recommended Revenue Requirement Uncollectible Rate (Line 10) Uncollectible Expense on Recommended Revenue (L30 * L31) Adjusted Test Year Uncollectible Expense Required Increase in Revenue to Provide for Uncollectible Exp. Property Tax with Recommended Revenue	\$ 2.256,141 0.0000% \$ - \$ - \$ \$ \$ \$	-				
36 37	Property Tax on Test Year Revenue Increase in Property Tax Due to Increase in Revenue (L35-L36)	\$ 103,681	(1,169)				
38	Total Required Increase in Revenue (L26 + L29 + L37)	(A)	(78,606) (B)	(C)	(D)	[E]	[F]
39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52	Calculation of Income Tax: Revenue Operating Expenses Excluding Income Taxes Synchronized Interest (L58) Arizona Taxable Income (L39 - L40 - L41) Arizona State Effective Income Tax Rate (see work papers) Arizona Income Tax (L42 x L43) Federal Taxable Income (L42-L44) Effective Tax Rate (see work papers) Federal Taxable Income (L42-L44) Total Federal Income Tax Combined Federal and State Income Tax (L44 + L47) WATER Applicable Federal Income Tax Rate [Col. [E], L51 - Col. [B], L51] / [6]	\$ 2,334,747 \$ 1,827,243 \$ 5 - \$ 5,7504 \$ 3.0395% \$ 15,426 \$ \$ 492,078 \$ 96,960 \$ \$ - \$ 5 \$ 96,960 \$ \$ 112,385 \$ 5 \$	Water Company 2,334,747 1,827,243 507,504 \$ 3,0395% 15,426 \$ 492,078 \$ 19,7041% 96,960 96,960 \$ 112,385 \$	3.0395%	Total	Vater Company 2,256,141 1,826,074 - 430,088 3,0395% 13,072 \$416,996 \$19,7041% 82,165 82,165 \$95,237 \$ 19,7041%	3.0395%
55 56 57 58	<u>Calculation of Interest Synchronization:</u> Rate Base Weighted Average Cost of Debt Synchronized Interest (L56 X L57)	\$	3,315,151 0.0000% - \$	0.0000%			

Vail Water Company
Revenue Summary
Test Year Ended December 31, 2011

Exhibit Rebuttal Schedule H-1 Page 1 Witness: Bourassa

Line No.	Meter Size	Classification		Total Revenues at Present Rates		Total Revenues at Proposed Rates		Dollar Change	Percent Change	Percent of Present Water Revenues	Percent of Proposed Water Revenues
1	5/8x3/4 Inch	Residential	\$	1,728,603	\$	1,677,344	\$	(51,259)	-2.97%	74.04%	74.35%
2	3/4 Inch	Residential	•	55,737	•	53,999	•	(1,738)	-3.12%	2.39%	2.39%
3	1 Inch	Residential		2,132		1,975		(157)	- 7.38%	0.09%	0.09%
4											
5	5/8x3/4 Inch	Commercial		3,471		3,773		302	8.71%	0.15%	0.17%
6	3/4 Inch	Commercial		1,804		1,841		37	2.07%	0.08%	0.08%
7	1 Inch	Commercial		4,172		4,035		(137)	-3.28%	0.18%	0.18%
8	1/12 Inch	Commercial		17,977		15,346		(2,631)	-14.64%	0.77%	0.68%
9	2 Inch	Commercial		67,893		57,822		(10,071)	-14.83%	2.91%	2.56%
10											
11	5/8x3/4 Inch	Irrigation		2,073		2,160		87	4.18%	0.09%	0.10%
12	3/4 Inch	Irrigation		5,089		5,280		191	3.75%	0.22%	0.23%
13	1 Inch	Irrigation		17,540		16,901		(638)	-3.64%	0.75%	0.75%
14	1/12 Inch	Irrigation		17,246		16,217		(1,029)	-5.96%	0.74%	0.72%
15	2 Inch	Irrigation		113,577		115,693		2,116	1.86%	4.86%	5.13%
16											
17	5/8x3/4 Inch	Standpipe		12,909		9,095		(3,813)	-29.54%	0.55%	0.40%
18	1 Inch	Standpipe		2,256		1,991		(265)	-11.74%	0.10%	0.09%
19	3 Inch	Construction		37,004		27,561		(9,442)	-25.52%	1.58%	1.22%
20	Outstale of D		\$	0.000.404	\$	0.011.001	\$	(70.447)	2.750/	89.50%	89.14%
21 22	Subtotals of Re Revenue Annua		\$	2,089,481	Ъ	2,011,034	Ф	(78,447)	- 3.75%	89.50%	69.14%
23	5/8x3/4 Inch	Residential	\$	21,450	\$	20,276	¢	(1,174)	-5.47%	0.92%	0.90%
23 24			Þ	•	Ф	1,622	Ф	(1,174)	-5.47% -5.45%	0.92 %	0.90%
24 25	3/4 Inch	Residential		1,715		1,022		(93)	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
25 26	1 Inch	Residential		-		•		-	0.00%	0.00 %	0.0076
20 27	5/8x3/4 Inch	Commercial		(132)		(142)		(10)	7.60%	-0.01%	-0.01%
28	3/4 Inch	Commercial		(144)		(146)		(2)	1.23%	-0.01%	-0.01%
29	1 Inch	Commercial		(144)		(140)		(2)	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
30	1/12 Inch	Commercial		104		89		(16)	-14.92%	0.00%	0.00%
31	2 Inch	Commercial		3,337		2,842		(495)	-14.84%	0.14%	0.13%
32	Z Mich	Commercial		0,007		2,012		(1.00)		0	0070
33	5/8x3/4 Inch	Irrigation		(78)		(79)		(0)	0.29%	0.00%	0.00%
34	3/4 Inch	Irrigation		32		33		`1	2.11%	0.00%	0.00%
35	1 Inch	Irrigation		1.001		932		(69)	-6.92%	0.04%	0.04%
36	1/12 Inch	Irrigation		(1,986)		(1,803)		182	-9.19%	-0.09%	-0.08%
37	2 Inch	Irrigation		11,538		11,378		(160)	-1.39%	0.49%	0.50%
38		· ·						` ,			
39	5/8x3/4 Inch	Standpipe		213		150		(62)	-29.35%	0.01%	0.01%
40	1 Inch	Standpipe		-		-		<u> </u>	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
41	3 Inch	Construction		(7,125)		(5,458)		1,667	-23.40%	-0.31%	-0.24%
42											
43	Subtotal Rever	nue Annualization		29,925		29,694		(232)	-0.77%	1.28%	1.27%
44											
45		s w/ Annualization	\$	2,119,407	\$	2,040,728	\$	(78,679)	-3.71%	90.78%	90.45%
46	Adjusted Misc			214,637		214,637		-	0.00%	9.19%	9.51%
47	Reconciling Ar		_	703		776		73	10.38%	0.03%	0.03%
48	Total Revenues	S	\$	2,334,746	\$	2,256,141	\$	(78,606)	-3.37%	100.00%	100.00%
49 50											

Vail Water Company Analysis of Revenue by Detailed Class Test Year Ended December 31, 2011

Exhibit Rebuttal Schedule H-2 Page 1 Witness: Bourassa

	Percent	of	Customers	96.33%	0.00%	0.08%		0.17%	%90.0	0.08%	0.37%	%69.0		0.08%	0.29%	0.41%	0.18%	0.31%		0.82%	0.03%	0.10%		100.00%	
	ease	Percent	Amount	-5.47%	-5.44%	-7.38%		7.84%	-1.07%	-6.83%	-14.64%	-14.95%		-1.08%	%89.0	-6.94%	-10.44%	~9.76%		-29.54%	-11.74%	-25.52%		1 11	
	Proposed Increase	Dollar	Amount	(2.19)	(2.96)	(4.37)		3.63	(0.69)	(7.91)	(15.75)	(32.84)		(0.59)	0.26	(69.9)	(22.50)	(6.12)		(10.42)	(22.06)	(214.60)			
				37 \$	2	35		0	74	86	65	82		96	<u>-</u>	82	7(6		35	4	6			
	III	Proposed	Rates	37.87	51.42	54.85		49.90	63.74	107.98	91.89	186.88		53.96	39.1	89.68	193.07	799.39		24.85	165.94	626.39			
	Average Bill			\$ 90	82	2		8	23	60	ťζ	72		55	స్ట	37	7.5			7	0	6			
	¥	Present	Rates	40.06	54.38	59.22		46.28	64.43	115.89	107.65	219.72		54.55	38.85	96.37	215.57	805.51		35.27	188.00	840.99			
			_,	\$	4	_		4	∞	∞	_	2		က	2	\$ &	4	2		2	9	∞			
		Average	Consumption	6,720	8,344	4,681		8,274	10,858	18,848	4,611	18,005		10,343	4,462	13,968	31,594	164,452		5,522	36,876	139,198			
(a) Average Number of	Customers	at	12/31/2011	3,596	•	က		9	2	က	14	26		က	=	15	7	12		31	ν	4		3,733	3,867
	Customer	Classification	and/or Meter Size	Residential	Residential	Residential		Commercial	Commercial	Commercial	Commercial	Commercial		Irrigation	Irrigation	Irrigation	Irrigation	Irrigation		Standpipe	Standpipe	Construction			nd Number S:
	J	<u>8</u>	and/c	5/8x3/4 Inch	3/4 Inch	1 Inch		5/8x3/4 Inch	3/4 Inch	1 Inch	1/12 Inch	2 Inch		5/8x3/4 Inch	3/4 Inch	1 Inch	1/12 Inch	2 Inch		5/8x3/4 Inch	1 Inch	3 Inch		Totals	Actual Year End Number of Customers:
		Line	ġ	-	7	က	4	2	9	7	∞	တ	10	=	12	13	4	15	16	17	18	19	22 23	24	25 26 27 28 30 31

Vail Water Company
Analysis of Revenue by Detailed Class
Test Year Ended December 31, 2011

Exhibit Rebuttal Schedule H-2 Page 2 Witness: Bourassa

	Percent of	Customers	96.41%	0.00%	0.00%		0.17%	0.06%	0.08%	0.37%	%69.0		0.08%	0.29%	0.41%	0.18%	0.32%		0.82%	0.03%	0.10%					100.00%						
	<u>icrease</u> Percent	Amount	-5.36%	-5.38%	-7.48%		5.58%	-1.69%	-7.04%	-15.35%	-16.77%		1.13%	3.72%	-7.12%	-12.64%	-3.19%		-35.05%	-11.42%	-56.38%				I	Į.						
ć	Proposed increase Dollar Percer	Amount	(1.89)	(2.75)	(4.08)		1.74	(1.00)	(2.95)	(15.23)	(30.47)		0.74	1.00	(5.45)	(17.85)	(21.72)		(10.93)	(21.75)	(261.70)											
			↔	↔	↔		↔	↔	↔	↔	↔		↔	↔	↔	↔	↔		↔	↔	↔											
į	3III Proposed	Rates	33.29	48.25	50.42		32.92	58.00	78.55	83.97	151.23		65.92	28.00	71.05	123.35	628.99		20.25	168.75	202.50											
	[]		↔	↔	↔		↔	↔	s	↔	↔		()	s	↔	↔	↔		↔	↔	↔											
; ;	Median Bill Present Pro	Rates	35.18	51.00	54.50		31.18	59.00	84.50	99.20	181.70		65.18	27.00	76.50	141.20	680.71		31.18	190.50	464.20											
			↔	↔	↔		↔	↔	↔	↔	↔		S	S	↔	↔	↔		₩	↔	↔											
	Median	Consumption	5,500	7,500	3,500		4,500	9,500	11,000	2,500	8,500		13,000	1,500	000'6	13,000	133,252		4,500	37,500	45,000											
(a) Average Number of	Customers	12/31/2011	3,596	ı	•		9	2	က	14	56		က	-	15	7	12		31	•	4					3,730		1	3,867			
	Customer Classification	and/or Meter Size	Residential	Residential	Residential		Commercial	Commercial	Commercial	Commercial	Commercial		Irrigation	Irrigation	Irrigation	Irrigation	Irrigation		Standpipe	Standpipe	Construction							and Number	į;			
	Õ	and	5/8x3/4 Inch	3/4 Inch	1 Inch		5/8x3/4 Inch	3/4 Inch	1 Inch	1/12 Inch	2 Inch		5/8x3/4 Inch	3/4 Inch	1 Inch	1/12 Inch	2 Inch		5/8x3/4 Inch	1 Inch	3 Inch					lotals		Actual Year End Number	of Customers:			
	Line	Š.	_	7	က	4	2	9	7	_∞	o ;	2	=	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	<u>t</u>	14	5	9 !	_	8	19	20	21	3 5	24

Vail Water Company
Test Year Ended December 31, 2011
Present and Proposed Rates

Exhibit Rebuttal Schedule H-3 Witness: Bourassa Page 1

Line	Monthly Hears Charae for	Present Rates	ent S	Proposed Rates	Change	Percent Change
<u></u>	Meter Size (All Classes):) I			
۸.	5/8x3/4 Inch	↔	13.18 \$		\$ 1.74	13.20%
1 0	3/4 Inch		21.00	22.38	1.38	6.57%
ო	1 inch		40.50	37.30	(3.20)	%06 ⁻ 2-
4	1 1/2 Inch		89.20	74.60	(14.60)	-16.37%
2	2 Inch	•	147.70	119.36	(28.34)	-19.19%
9	3 Inch		284.20	238.72	(45.48)	-16.00%
7	4 Inch	7	479.20	372.99	(106.21)	-22.16%
œ	6 Inch	0,	966.70	745.99	(220.71)	-22.83%
6	WIFA Surcharge		6.92	•	(6.92)	-100.00%
은 ;	Standpipe	by meter size	size	1		
12	Fire Sorinkler		(a)	(a)		
13						
7						
15	Gallons In Minimum (All Classes)			•		
16						
17				(Per 1,000 gallons)	jalions) Proposed	
<u>∞</u>				רומאטור	nachdal a	
9 5	Commodity Rates	Block		Kate	Kate	
21	5/8x3/4 inch (all classes, including standpipe and construction)	Over Minimum Gallons	↔	4.00	4.00	
22			600g0s02	The following of the first of t		
23 24 25	1 g. 5/8x3/4 Inch - Residential only 3,0 3,0 over	1 gallons to 3,000 gallons 3,001 gallons to 10,000 gallons over 10,000 gallons			\$ 3.00 \$ 3.75 \$ 4.50	
56				1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		
27 28 28	5/8x3/4 Inch - Commercial, Industrial, Irrigation 1 g	1 gallons to 10,000 gallons over 10,000 gallons			\$ 3.75 \$ 4.50	
388	3/4 Inch Meter (all classes, including standpipe and construction)	Over Minimum Gallons	49	4.00	4.00	
32	3/4 Inch Meter - Residential only	1 gallons to 3,000 gallons				
34	3,0 0,0	3,001 gallons to 10,000 gallons over 10,000 gallons			\$ 3.75 \$ 4.50	
38 33	3/4 Inch Meter - Commercial, Industrial, Irrigation	1 gallons to 10,000 gallons			\$ 3.00	
38		el 10,000 ganons				
39	(a) Higher of \$5.00 per month or 1.0 percent of the monthly minimum. $NT = No Tariff$					

Vail Water Company
Test Year Ended December 31, 2011
Present and Proposed Rates

Exhibit Rebuttal Schedule H- Witness: Bourassa
--

Test Year Ended December 31, 2011 Present and Proposed Rates	er 31, 2011 1 Rates			Rebuttal Witness: Page 2
<u>Commodity Rates</u> 1 Inch Meter (all classes, including standpipe and construction)	<u>Block</u> Over Minimum Gallons	(Per 1,000 gallons) Present Propo Rate Ra \$ 4.00	1,000 gallons) t Proposed Rate 4.00	
I Inch Meter (all classes except standpipe and construction)	1 gallons to 25,000 gallons over 25,000 gallons		3.75	
1.5 Inch Meter (all classes, including standpipe and construction)	Over Minimum Gallons	\$ 4.00	4.00	
1.5 Inch Meter (all classes except standpipe and construction)	1 gallons to 50,000 gallons over 50,000 gallons		\$ 3.75	
2 Inch Meter (all classes, including standpipe and construction)	Over Minimum Gallons	\$ 4.00	4.00	
2 Inch Meter (all classes except standpipe and construction)	1 gallons to 80,000 gallons over 80,000 gallons		3.75	
3 Inch Meter (all classes, including standpipe and construction)	Over Minimum Gallons	\$ 4.00	4.00	
3 Inch Meter (all classes except standpipe and construction)	1 gallons to 160,000 gallons over 160,000 gallons		\$ 3.75 \$ 4.50	
4 Inch Meter (all classes, including standpipe and construction)	Over Minimum Gallons	\$ 4.00	4.00	
4 Inch Meter (all classes except standpipe and construction)	1 gallons to 250,000 gallons over 250,000 gallons		3.75 \$ 4.50	
6 Inch Meter (all classes, including standpipe and construction)	Over Minimum Gallons	\$ 4.00	4.00	
6 Inch Meter (all classes except standpipe and construction)	1 gallons to 500,000 gallons over 500,000 gallons		3.75	
Construction/Standpipe	All gallons	\$ 4.00	\$ 4.50	
CAP Recovery Surcharge (per 1,000 gallons)	All gallons	\$ 0.32	removed	
CAP Water Surcharge (per 1,000 gallons)	All gallons	Z	see testimony	
NT = No Tariff				

| No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No.

Vail Water Company
Present and Proposed Rates
Test Year Ended December 31, 2011

Meter and Service Line Charges 1

Exhibit Rebuttal Schedule H-3 Witness: Bourassa Page 3

		Total	Proposed	<u>Charge</u>	\$ 750.00	850.00	960.00	1,225.00	2,025.00	2,870.00	2,865.00	3,769.00	4,310.00	5,465.00	7,385.00	9,400.00
Proposed		Install-			₩											
	Proposed				₩											2,330.00
		Total	Present	Charge	\$ 400.00	\$ 440.00	\$ 500.00	\$ 675.00	ΙN	\$ 1,660.00	Z	\$ 2,150.00	Ä	\$ 3,135.00	Ϋ́	\$ 6,190.00
Present	Meter	Install-	ation	Charge												
	Present	Service	Line	Charge												
2000					3/4 Inch	-		nch	Turbo	, Compound	Turbo	compound .	Turbo	. compound	Turbo	6 Inch, compound
3					×	<u> </u>	t	2	5	5	ਨ	ਹ	ਹ	ਹ	ਹ	ਠ

¹ Proposed charges based on ACC Staff Engineering Memo dated Feburary 21, 2008 plus \$150 additional charge for meter telemetry unit for remote meter reading.

NT = No Tariff

Proposed Rates

Present Rates

Other Charges:

Establishment	\$ 25.00
Establishment - After Hours	\$ 20.00
Reestablishment (within 12 months)	(a)
Reestablishment (within 12 months After Hours)	(q)
Reconnection (Deliguent)	\$ 30.00
Reconnection (Deliquent), If after hours	\$ 35.00
Meter Test (if correct)	\$ 30.00
Meter Re-read (if correct)	\$ 15.00
Deposit	(c)
Deposit Interest	(c)
NSF Check	\$ 25.00
Deferred Payment, per month	1.5%
Late Payment Fee (per month)	1.5%
Moving Customer Meter (Customer Request)	Cost
Illegal Hook-up	(b)
Transfer Fee	\$ 25.00
After hours service charge (at customer request)	L
Main Extension	per Rule R-14-2-406B

																			_
25.00	m tariff		m tariff	30.00	m tariff	30.00	15.00			25.00	.5%	1.5%			25.00	50.00		06B	
S	Remove from tariff	(a)	Remove from tariff	8	Remove from tariff	s	↔	(c)	(၁)	↔			Cost	(p)	↔	\$		R-14-2-4	
	Re		Re		Ä													per Rule R-14-2-406B	
					L					L				·			-		_

47 (a) Number of months off the system times the monthly minimum per A.A.C. R14-2-403(D).	48 (b) Number of months off the system times the monthly minimum per A.A.C. R14-2-403(D) plus \$2!	49 (c) Per Rule R14-2-403.B	50 (d) Estimated billings from ther time illegal connection was made to date.	50 NT = No Tariff
monthly minimum per A.A.C. R14-2-403(D).	monthly minimum per A.A.C. R14-2-403(D) plus \$2		nection was made to date.	

⁽c) Per Rule R14-2-403.B the system times the monthly minimum per A.A.C. R14-2-403(D) plus \$25.00 (c) Per Rule R14-2-403.B the time illegal connection was made to date.

NT = No Tariff

Vail Water Company
Present and Proposed Rates
Test Year Ended December 31, 2011

Exhibit Rebuttal Schedule H-3 Page 4 Witness: Bourassa

Proposed <u>Charge</u> .00 \$ 1,000.00 .00 \$ 2,500.00 .00 \$,000.00 .00 \$,000.00 .00 \$000.00 .00 \$2,500.00 .00 \$000.00 .00 \$2,500.00 .00 \$2,500.00 .00 \$2,500.00 .00 \$2,500.00 .00 \$2,500.00 .00 \$2,500.00 .00 \$2,500.00 .00 \$2,500.00 .00 \$2,500.00 .00 \$2,500.00 .00 \$2,500.00 .00 \$2,500.00	Proposed <u>Charge</u> .00 \$ 420.00 .00 \$ 504.00 .00 \$ 840.00 .00 \$ 2,690.00 .00 \$ 5,040.00 .00 \$ 8,400.00 .00 \$ 16,800.00 .00 \$ 16,800.00
Present Charge 1,000.00 1,500.00 2,500.00 5,000.00 17,500.00 17,500.00 30,000.00 120,000.00 190,000.00	Present Charge
Sentral Arizona Project Hook-up Fee ¹ 5/8 x 3/4 Inch 1 Inch 1 1/2 Inch 2 Inch 3 Inch 4 Inch 6 Inch 8 Inch 12 Inch 12 Inch 12 Inch 12 Inch 12 Inch 13 Inch 14 Inch 15 Inch 16 Inch 16 Inch 17 Inch 18 Inch 18 Inch 19 Inch 10 Inch 10 Inch 10 Inch 10 Inch 10 Inch 11 Inch 12 Inch or larger	Offsite Facilities Hook-Up Fee ² 5/8 x 3/4 Inch 1 Inch 1 1/2 Inch 2 Inch 3 Inch 4 Inch 6 Inch or larger 1 Treated as revenue. 2 Treated as contribution-in-aid of construction ("CIAC").
Line No. 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	200 1 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5

¹Treated as revenue.

 $^{^2}$ Treated as contribution-in-aid of construction ("CIAC").

BEFORE THE ARIZONA CORPORATION COMMISSION

COMMISSIONERS

BOB STUMP, Chairman GARY PIERCE BRENDA BURNS SUSAN BITTER SMITH BOB BURNS

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF VAIL WATER COMPANY FOR A DETERMINATION OF THE FAIR VALUE OF ITS UTILITY PLANT AND PROPERTY AND FOR AN INCREASE IN ITS RATES AND CHARGES BASED THEREON

DOCKET NO. W-01651B-12-0339

REBUTTAL TESTIMONY OF KARA D. FESTA P.E. ON BEHALF OF VAIL WATER COMPANY MARCH 25, 2013

REBUTTAL TESTIMONY OF KARA D. FESTA P.E. ON BEHALF OF VAIL WATER COMPANY MARCH 25, 2013

TABLE OF CONTENTS

1	INTRO	DDUCTION AND QUALIFICATIONS	1
2		RESPONSE TO COMMISSION STAFF REGARDING EXCESS CAPACITY	
3	11	CONCLUSION	9

Vail Water Company Rebuttal Testimony of Kara D. Festa P.E. Docket Nos. W-01651B-12-Page 1 of 9

1

5

10

11

12

13

14

15

23

24

25

INTRODUCTION AND QUALIFICATIONS

- 2 Q. PLEASE STATE YOUR NAME AND BUSINESS ADDRESS.
- My name is Kara D. Festa, P.E., and my business address is 4001 E. Paradise Falls Drive,
 Tucson, Arizona, 85712.
 - Q. BY WHOM ARE YOU EMPLOYED AND IN WHAT CAPACITY?
- 6 A. I am employed by WestLand Resources, Inc. (WestLand), as a civil engineer, and I am a principal of the company.
- 8 Q. PLEASE BRIEFLY DESCRIBE YOUR EDUCATIONAL BACKGROUND AND
 9 WORK EXPERIENCE.
 - A. I have a Bachelors degree in Civil Engineering and Masters degree in Environmental Engineering from the University of Arizona. I have been working in the engineering field, primarily in water and wastewater planning and design, for 17 years, 14 of those years at WestLand. I am Registered Professional Engineer in Arizona and New Mexico.
 - Q. PLEASE DESCRIBE YOUR INVOLVEMENT WITH PREVIOUS WORK FOR VAIL WATER COMPANY.
- I have been working on water system engineering projects with Vail Water Company

 (Company) since 1998, as a project engineer, project manager, and then in my capacity as

 a principal with WestLand. My work with Company has included water system

 hydraulic modeling and master planning, design for pipelines, booster stations, reservoirs,

 and wells, and general operational and engineering assistance. In addition, I have assisted

 the water company during well outages, to help with troubleshooting, selection of new

 well equipment, review of well videos and providing engineering recommendations.
 - Q. WHAT IS THE PURPOSE OF YOUR TESTIMONY?
 - **A.** My testimony presents my professional opinion as to the capacity of well infrastructure and overall capacity and reliability of the Company well supplies, and whether Well No.

Vail Water Company Rebuttal Testimony of Kara D. Festa P.E. Docket Nos. W-01651B-12-Page 2 of 9

6 is excess capacity or would be considered necessary to meet the water demand of the Company system.

I. RESPONSE TO COMMISSION STAFF REGARDING EXCESS CAPACITY

Q. WHAT INFORMATION AND/OR RECORDS DID YOU REVIEW FOR THIS TESTIMONY?

A. I reviewed well capacity and demand information from 2011 and 2012, as well as the testimony and Staff Report prepared by Marlin Scott Jr.

Q. PLEASE SUMMARIZE YOUR CONCLUSIONS REGARDING THE MATTERS ADDRESSED IN YOUR TESTIMONY.

A. I have concluded from my review that Well No. 6 is not excess capacity, but is a needed facility in the Vail Water Company system. The main reasons relate to the actual available flow from each well, the configuration of the water system and availability and function of the wells to serve various areas of the water system, and the demands placed on the well source system.

Q. CAN YOU FIRST EXPLAIN THE ACTUAL FLOW AVAILABLE FROM EACH WELL?

A. Yes. The Staff Report based the calculations about the water system on the recorded capacity of the wells when those facilities were placed in service, as noted in historical documentation (Page 1, Table 1). In reality, most well pumping capacity is not consistent over time, and typically the available capacity from a well will drop over time as the well pump and casing age. This occurs for a variety of reasons, the most common being the growth of deposits on the interior of the casing that reduce the available flow into the well, and wear to the moving parts of the pump due to sand or other materials running through the pump. When we review the ability of a well system to serve the demands of the current water system, we need to consider what the pumps are actually capable of

Vail Water Company Rebuttal Testimony of Kara D. Festa P.E. Docket Nos. W-01651B-12-Page 3 of 9

providing at the current time, not what the well might have been capable of producing when the equipment was newly installed. Often, the well casing and pump can be rehabilitated or the pumping equipment replaced to reclaim lost pumping capacity, but this requires a significant investment in time and funds, and the need for well and pump rehabilitation must be weighed against the costs and completed when economically viable.

The current equipped and available capacities of each well are provided in the table below:

Well No.	<i>GPM</i>
3	550
5	810
6	650
8	830/1,200*
	3,210*

* Well No. 8 is currently out of service. Well No. 8 was producing 830 gpm prior to the planned outage. The new pump capacity is expected to be 1,200 gpm following well rehabilitation and pump replacement.

Q. AS AN ENGINEER REVIEWING THE CAPACITY IN THE WATER SYSTEM, HOW DO YOU TYPICALLY DETERMINE WHAT WELL CAPACITY SHOULD BE PROVIDED?

A. A water company must have sufficient well capacity to meet the peak day usage, also called Peak Day Demand, because the water supply source has to be able to keep up with the demands of the water system during the highest demand days of the year. This typically occurs during early summer. There can be a series of days of very high demand

Vail Water Company Rebuttal Testimony of Kara D. Festa P.E. Docket Nos. W-01651B-12-Page 4 of 9

where the water company is pumping at or near Peak Day Demand values for a sustained period. In that situation, the wells would need to be running for sustained periods just to meet system demands. And in reality, due to the variability of demand over the day and available reservoir capacity to accept the well supply, the wells may not be able to run all the time, even on Peak Day.

Because of how a water system operates, we always need to have, at a minimum, at least enough well capacity to meet Peak Day Demand. Because we also never know when a well outage will occur due to pumping or electrical equipment or casing issues, the accepted engineering recommendation is to be able to supply Peak Day Demand with the largest well out of service.

I would also like to point out that Peak Day Demand should not be confused with other types of peaking calculations. For example, the "highest peak use" per customer provided in the Staff Report (Page 5, System Analysis) is the Average Day of the Peak Month of water sales, rather than the Peak Day usage of well pumping demands. Peak Day Demand is generally assumed to be as much as 1.5 times higher than the Average Day of the Peak Month usage. The peak usage provided in that section of the Staff Report is also based on customer use, rather than well pumping, which doesn't account for any lost and unaccounted for uses. The actual available well capacity should be based on the Peak Daily Demand of the water system, not only customer sales, and especially not customer sales on average during the highest month, which would considerably underestimate the actual peak demand on the water system's well sources.

Q. WHY DO THE WELL SIZING CRITERIA CONSIDER THE SITUATION WITH THE LARGEST WELL OUT OF SERVICE?

A. Well outages can occur at any time, especially during high demand periods when the wells are being placed under significant stress, such as summer peak usage periods.

Vail Water Company Rebuttal Testimony of Kara D. Festa P.E. Docket Nos. W-01651B-12-Page 5 of 9

A.

Because the total well capacity within a water system is not always available, we have to plan for this reality in the design and operation of water systems, so that service to customers is reliable.

Q. WHEN PUMP OR WELL ISSUES CAUSE A WELL OUTAGE TO OCCUR, HOW LONG COULD A WELL BE OUT OF SERVICE?

It can vary from a few days to a few weeks for a mechanical or electrical failure, and from a few weeks to a month or more for pump and casing inspection, rehabilitation, and repairs. For example, the water company recently took Well No. 8 out of service to assess the pump due to a noted issue with the equipment. The company brushed and bailed the well due to deposits inside the casing which had caused reduced pumping capacity, replaced the pump and sections of column, tube and shaft that were not suitable for continued use, and lowered the pump setting 50 feet. The well has currently been out of service for approximately six weeks, and is expected to be back in service within approximately the next two weeks. Well No. 8 was taken out of service voluntarily, and the water company elected to do this work before the high-use summer period, to reduce the potential for a well outage during that period. It is best when well outages can be scheduled at the water company's convenience, but this is not always possible due to unexpected issues that occur, especially when wells and pumps are heavily used, as happens in the summer months.

Q. WHAT ELSE IS IMPORTANT TO UNDERSTAND ABOUT THIS WATER SYSTEM IN REVIEWING WELL CAPACITY?

A. On critical point in reviewing the well capacity is the actual configuration of the water system, and where the wells are located. The Vail Water Company system is divided into two main areas, the North Service Area and the South Service Area, divided by the Southern Pacific Railroad. There is a pipeline between these two service areas, but

Vail Water Company Rebuttal Testimony of Kara D. Festa P.E. Docket Nos. W-01651B-12-Page 6 of 9

because of the location and configuration of the booster stations within the water system, water can be moved from North Service Area to the South Service Area, but the water system isn't configured to move water from the South Service Area to the North Service Area.

Well No. 3 is located in the South Service Area, which means that Well No. 3 capacity can only serve into the South Service Area, and isn't available to the North Service Area. Well Nos. 5, 6, and 8 are in the North Service Area, and this well capacity can also be transferred to the South Service Area using the I-3380 Zone Booster Station.

Another point of note is that the capacity of Well No. 5 serves a somewhat unusual function in this water system. In most water systems, well capacity is not directly used to provide fire flow to a water system. Pressure and fire flow generally come from a combination of reservoirs located at a high water elevation above the water system or booster stations that pressurize the water system. However, because of the configuration of the Vail Water Company system, and long pipelines leading from the water system's I Zone reservoirs to the subdivisions and school in the vicinity of Well No. 5, there were noted and significant low pressure problems in that area prior to the installation of Well No. 5. Part of the function of Well No. 5 is to operate during high demand periods to help increase the pressure in that area of the water system. The controls for Well No. 5 are designed to respond both to the remote reservoir level for reservoir filling, and to the local pressure in the area of the well. The purpose for equipping and connecting Well No. 5 to the water system was not solely for source water to the system, but also to serve this supplemental pressure requirement.

Q. HOW IS THE WATER SYSTEM DEMAND BROKEN UP BETWEEN THE NORTH SERVICE AREA AND THE SOUTH SERVICE AREA?

Vail Water Company Rebuttal Testimony of Kara D. Festa P.E. Docket Nos. W-01651B-12-Page 7 of 9

A. Based on data from the water company regarding the customer breakdown between the North and South Service areas, the demand of the South Service area is calculated to be approximately 32 percent of the water system demand, and the demand of the North Service Area is approximately 68 percent of the water system demand. The annual pumping reported of 382,210,000 gallons calculates to an average daily demand (ADD) of 1,047,151 gallons per day, or 727 gallons per minute (gpm). The standard engineering assumption of a peaking factor of two times the Average Day Demand provides a Peak Day Demand of 1,454 gpm. This would be proportioned between the South and North Service Areas at a Peak Day Demand of approximately 460 and 994 gpm, respectively.

Q. HOW DOES THE DEMAND COMPARE TO THE CURRENT WELL SUPPLY?

A. Looking first at the South Service area, the Peak Day Demand of 460 gpm is just less than the Well No. 3 capacity of 550 gpm, and Well No. 3 would be considered sufficient capacity for Peak Day Demand. In addition, if Well No. 3 is out of service, water can also be transferred into the South Service Area from the I-3380 Zone Booster Station, which provides the required redundancy for the South Service Area.

In the North Service area, the Peak Day Demand is 994, and the sum of the well capacities will be 2,660 gpm when Well No. 8 is brought back into service, if the well rehabilitation achieves the original pumping capacity. Because the water company needs to be able to serve the Peak Day Demand when the largest well is out of service, the available well capacity without Well No. 8 capacity is 1,460 gpm. This is sufficient to meet the Peak Day Demand.

Q. IN THE NORTH SERVICE AREA, WHAT WOULD BE THE CONDITION IF WELL NO. 6 WAS NOT PART OF THE WATER SYSTEM?

A. In that case, the North Service Area would be served by only Well No. 5 and Well No. 8.

The Company would still need to be able to serve the water system with the largest well

Vail Water Company Rebuttal Testimony of Kara D. Festa P.E. Docket Nos. W-01651B-12-Page 8 of 9

out of service. Without Well No. 8, the available well capacity of Well No. 5 would be 810 gpm, which is less than the Peak Daily Demand needed for the North Service Area. The purpose of Well No. 6 in the water system, therefore, is to provide adequate redundancy to meet peaking demands. There is not excess well capacity in the North Service Area or in the Company's water system.

Q. IS THERE ANY OTHER CONSIDERATION REGARDING THE OPERATION OF THE NORTH SERVICE AREA THAT IS IMPORTANT TO THE DISCUSSION OF WELL CAPACITY?

A. Yes. Much of the North Service Area constitutes a master planned community that is under construction. The construction usage from 3-inch hydrant meters for grading operations and dust control can be considerable, and is typically 200 to 300 gpm per hydrant meter when contractor are drawing water for water truck and Klein tank filling. The water company currently has five 3-inch construction meters in use in the system, which is typical of the ongoing construction operations. The highest usage of the construction meters is during the hottest, driest times of the year, when significant grading and dust control water is required.

When this additional pumping demand is considered in the context of peaking usage and how much higher the Peak Day Demand can be than the Average Day of the Peak Month value, the need for the capacity of all three wells in the North Service Area is even clearer.

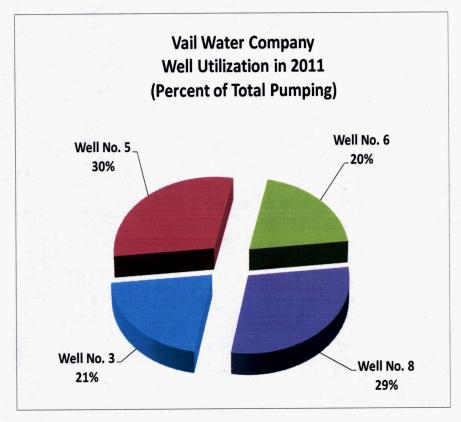
Q. DOES VAIL WATER COMPANY ACTUALLY USE ALL FOUR OF THE WATER SYSTEM WELLS?

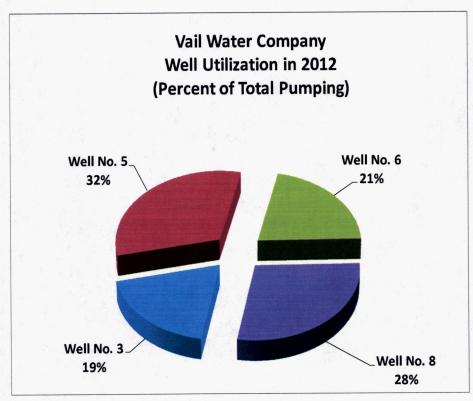
A. Yes. Exhibit A shows the proportion of use from each of the water company's wells in 2011 and 2012.

Rebu Kara Dock	Water Company ttal Testimony of D. Festa P.E. et Nos. W-01651B-12- 9 of 9
Q.	COULD YOU SUMMARIZE YOUR PROFESSIONAL OPINION ABOUT THE
	WELL CAPACITY OF THE COMPANY SYSTEM?
A.	I believe that the Company needs all four of the existing wells to provide adequate and
	reliable service to the water system. Well No. 6 should not be considered excess
	capacity, is used and useful, and is an important facility for the reliable operation of
	Company to meet customer demands.
TT	CONCLUSION

- DOES THIS CONCLUDE YOUR REBUTTAL TESTIMONY? Q.
- Yes. A.

EXHIBIT A





BEFORE THE ARIZONA CORPORATION COMMISSION

COMMISSIONERS

BOB STUMP, Chairman GARY PIERCE BRENDA BURNS SUSAN BITTER SMITH BOB BURNS

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF VAIL WATER COMPANY FOR A DETERMINATION OF THE FAIR VALUE OF ITS UTILITY PLANT AND PROPERTY AND FOR AN INCREASE IN ITS RATES AND CHARGES BASED THEREON

DOCKET NO. W-01651B-12-0339

REBUTTAL TESTIMONY OF CHRISTOPHER VOLPE ON BEHALF OF VAIL WATER COMPANY MARCH 25, 2013

REBUTTAL TESTIMONY OF CHRISTOPHER VOLPE ON BEHALF OF VAIL WATER COMPANY MARCH 25, 2013

TABLE OF CONTENTS

INTROD	DUCTION AND QUALIFICATIONS1	l
	IANAGEMENT SERVICES 2	
III. C	CAP SURCHARGE	
	CONCLUSION	

Vail Water Company Rebuttal Testimony of Christopher Volpe Docket Nos. W-01651B-12-0339 Page 1 of 7

1

2

3

8

9

13

14

17

18

19

20

21

22

INTRODUCTION AND QUALIFICATIONS

- Q. PLEASE STATE YOUR NAME, BUSINESS ADDRESS, AND TELEPHONE NUMBER.
- 4 A. My name is Christopher ("Kip") Volpe. My business address is 1010 N. Finance Center

 5 Drive, Suite 200, Tucson, AZ 85710, and my business phone number is 520-571-1958,

 6 ext. 105.
- 7 Q. BY WHOM ARE YOU EMPLOYED AND IN WHAT CAPACITY?
 - A. I am employed by TEM Corp., a management company that performs management services for Vail Water Company ("VWC" or the "Company") under a service contract.
- 10 Q. PLEASE DESCRIBE YOUR PRIMARY RESPONSIBILITIES FOR VAIL.
- 11 A. I am a Vice President of the Company and oversee the administration and operations of Vail.
 - Q. HAVE YOU PREVIOUSLY SUBMITTED DIRECT TESTIMONY IN THE INSTANT CASE?
- 15 A. Yes, my direct testimony was submitted in support of the initial application in this docket.
 - Q. WHAT IS THE PURPOSE OF YOUR TESTIMONY?
 - A. The purpose of this rebuttal testimony is to respond to specific issues from Staff's Direct Testimony filed on February 25, 2013. Specifically, I will respond to Staff's proposed conditions in relation to management service and the use of TEM Corp. and will address the Company's proposed CAP surcharge. Some of these issues are also addressed in the rebuttal testimony of Mr. Tom Bourassa.

Vail Water Company Rebuttal Testimony of Christopher Volpe Docket Nos. W-01651B-12-0339 Page 2 of 7

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

I. MANAGEMENT SERVICES

Q. WHAT HAS STAFF RECOMMENDED WITH RESPECT TO THE FEES VAIL PAYS TO TEM CORP. FOR MANAGEMENT SERVICES?

A. Staff has made several recommendations with respect to these management fees. First, Staff recommends that Vail seek competitive bids for these services from at least five vendors at least every three years. Second, Staff recommends that TEM's employees track their time in units no larger than hourly and use this data in allocating Vail's share of TEM's salary expenses. Third, Staff recommends that the Commission order Vail to provide TEM's general ledger and other accounting records as needed by Staff to verify costs included in the management fee.

Q. WHAT IS STAFF'S REASON FOR MAKING THESE RECOMMENDATIONS?

A. Because Staff has determined that Vail and TEM Corp. are related companies (through common ownership), Staff believes that their contract for management services merits higher scrutiny than a contract between unrelated entities. Staff wants to ensure that Vail's ratepayers are not paying more than they should for TEM's management services.

Q. DO YOU BELIEVE THESE CONDITIONS ARE WARRANTED?

A. For the reasons below, they are not necessary nor warranted. More importantly, Staff accepted the Company's proposed fee. In fact, Staff accepted the Company's initial proposal of \$4.55 per customer per month even though the Company has now reduced it to \$2.73 per customer per month.

¹ JMM testimony at 20-21.

² *Id.* at 23.

³ *Id.* at 24.

Vail Water Company Rebuttal Testimony of Christopher Volpe Docket Nos. W-01651B-12-0339 Page 3 of 7

Q. WHY DOES VAIL USE TEM CORP. TO PROVIDE MANAGEMENT SERVICES?

A. TEM Corp. is the most efficient way for Vail to obtain these services. It would cost Vail considerably more to hire full-time employees to perform comparable services. As discussed below, there are very few third-party vendors that could provide these services and they would almost certainly be more expensive than TEM Corp. In addition, TEM Corp. provides a high level of expertise in water issues and is familiar with Vail's operations and finances, having assisted the Company in prior rate cases.

Q. IS THE FEE CHARGED BY TEM CORP. FOR THESE SERVICES REASONABLE?

A. Yes, it's very reasonable. Vail only has to pay for the costs incurred by TEM on Vail's account and is able to share the salary expense of TEM's employees with TEM's other clients. There is no evidence that the fee is unreasonable. In fact, in its testimony Staff accepted the Company's original proposal of \$4.55 per customer per month. Vail later discovered a formula error in the spreadsheet used to calculate the fee and is now proposing the corrected amount of \$2.73 per customer per month.

Q. DID THE COMPANY COOPERATE WITH STAFF IN PROVIDING SUPPORT FOR THE AMOUNT OF THE MANAGEMENT FEE?

A. Yes, Vail provided support for every component of TEM's fee. This included salary and benefits information about TEM's employees; vendor reports showing general ledger entries for all indirect costs such as rent, insurance, and travel expenses; supporting documentation for all these indirect costs; and a cost allocation worksheet.

Vail Water Company Rebuttal Testimony of Christopher Volpe Docket Nos. W-01651B-12-0339 Page 4 of 7

1	Q.	WHY DIDN'T THE COMPANY PROVIDE TEM'S GENERAL LEDGER FOR
2		2011 AS REQUESTED BY STAFF?

- We provided all of the information from TEM's general ledger that is relevant to Vail Water Company. The rest of the general ledger is not relevant to the management fees TEM collects from Vail and has no effect on Vail's ratepayers. Although I am not an attorney, it is my understanding that the Affiliated Interest Rules, which might be a basis to provide the Commission with access to Vail's affiliates' records, only apply to Class A entities. As the Commission Staff knows, Vail is not a Class A entity. Furthermore, Staff itself seems uncertain as to whether TEM Corp. would qualify as an "affiliate" of Vail, and therefore, uses an analysis based on GAAP rules for related entities.
- Q. SHOULD THE COMMISSION INCLUDE A REQUIREMENT AS STAFF
 SUGGESTS THAT THE COMPANY SEEK COMPETITIVE BIDS FOR ITS
 MANAGEMENT SERVICES NO LESS FREQUENTLY THAN EVERY THREE
 YEARS AND FILE THE BID DOCUMENTATION WITH COMMISSION
 STAFF?
- A. No. As explained below, this requirement would be extremely impractical. It is also unnecessary considering the reasonableness of the management fee for which Vail seeks approval.
- Q. IN HIS TESTIMONY, MR. MICHLIK RAISES A CONCERN ABOUT THE LACK OF A COMPETITIVE BIDDING PROCESS BASED ON A 1996 BID FROM TEM CORP. SHOULD THIS BE A CONCERN?

Vail Water Company Rebuttal Testimony of Christopher Volpe Docket Nos. W-01651B-12-0339 Page 5 of 7

5

6

7

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

l	A.	No. This bid from TEM Corp. preceded two rates cases in which the Commission
2		accepted the Company's management fees as reasonable. Certainly, if there was a
3		concern about the relationship between TEM Corp. and Vail, the Commission would
4,		have addressed it in those cases.

- Q. IS IT PRACTICAL FOR VAIL TO CONDUCT A VIABLE BIDDING PROCESS FOR THESE SERVICES AS RECOMMENDED BY STAFF?
- **A.** No. I am not even aware of five viable bidders for these services.
- 8 Q. TO SUPPORT THESE CONCLUSIONS, HAVE YOU CONTACTED THIRD-9 PARTY VENDORS TO DISCUSS THEIR SERVICES?
 - A. Yes, I have contacted four companies: LaVoie & Company, P.C.; YL Technologies; Southwestern Utility Management; and Smyth Utility Management.
 - Q. WHAT RESPONSES DID YOU RECEIVE FROM THESE FOUR COMPANIES?
 - A. I received a bid from LaVoie for \$170,165 annually. See Exhibit A. This company has conducted Vail's audits for over ten years and is familiar with the Company's operations and financials. YL Technologies declined to prepare a response. I had a meeting with Smyth, but am still waiting for a formal response from them. I have not yet received a formal response from Southwestern either, but intend to meet with them to discuss their services.
 - Q. SHOULD THE COMMISSION INCLUDE A REQUIREMENT AS STAFF
 SUGGESTS THAT VAIL DIRECTLY TRACK SALARY COSTS FROM ITS
 AFFILIATE TO THE MAXIMUM EXTENT PRACTICAL BY USE OF
 TIMESHEETS IN UNITS NO LARGER THAN HOURLY?
 - A. No. TEM Corp. could adopt a new time tracking system but it would be an unnecessary administrative burden. TEM assigns salary expenses to its various clients based on employees' estimates of the percentage of their time spent on each account. This is an

Vail Water Company Rebuttal Testimony of Christopher Volpe Docket Nos. W-01651B-12-0339 Page 6 of 7

acceptable method of apportioning TEM's salary expenses. Requiring every employee to keep hourly timesheets would impose a significant operational requirement on TEM Corp. – an unregulated company – for little benefit. This is especially true considering that Staff has not raised any concerns about the actual amount of the fee Vail pays to TEM.

- Q. SHOULD THE COMMISSION INCLUDE A REQUIREMENT AS STAFF
 SUGGESTS THAT THE COMPANY COOPERATE WITH STAFF AND
 PROVIDE INFORMATION STAFF MAY NEED IN THE COMPANY'S
 AFFILIATE GENERAL LEDGER AND OTHER ACCOUNTING RECORDS?
- A. No, that requirement is not necessary nor warranted. First, as noted above, the Company strongly believes that it did provide all information necessary for Staff to verify the costs, including the general ledger entries for all applicable accounts. TEM Corp. provides management services for many other entities and providing proprietary information relating to those services would be a violation of TEM Corp's obligations to those entities. Second, although I am not an attorney, it is my understanding that the Commission does not have the jurisdiction to require these entities to provide all of their records to the Commission. In this case, Vail has cooperated with Commission Staff in providing all records necessary for the Staff to verify the costs. Vail should not be required to provide additional records that are not related to Vail.

II. <u>CAP SURCHARGE</u>

- Q. WHAT IS THE CURRENT STATUS OF THE CAP PROJECT?
- A. We have agreed on a base rate for the wheeling between Tucson Water and Vail Water Co. Their original proposal was \$705 and we agreed on \$601.77. See Exhibit B. I expect to receive a draft contract within 30 days. Once we negotiate a final version, it will take six to eight weeks for it to be approved by the City Council.

Vail Water Company Rebuttal Testimony of Christopher Volpe Docket Nos. W-01651B-12-0339 Page 7 of 7

Q. HAVE YOU DISCUSSED THE MAJOR TERMS OF THE CONTRACT?

A. Yes. Subject to approval by the City Council, the contract with Tucson Water will have a five-year term with multiple five-year extensions, at a fixed price of \$601.77 plus an inflator for power and O&M. It will also address Vail owning the booster designed by Tucson Water and may incorporate a land lease for the site it sits on for a nominal amount of rent. Vail will maintain the booster.

III. <u>CONCLUSION</u>

- Q. DOES THIS CONCLUDE YOUR REBUTTAL TESTIMONY?
- A. Yes.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

EXHIBIT A

LaVoie & Co., P.C. Certified Public Accountants March 7, 2013

Mr. Christopher Volpe, CPA Vice President and Treasurer TEM Corp 1010 N. Finance Center Drive, Ste. 200 Tucson, AZ 85710

Dear Kip,

We are pleased to present our proposal to serve Vail Water Company with accounting and bookkeeping services.

We would like to suggest that we may be the most qualified firm to perform accounting and bookkeeping services for Vail Water Company. Our firm has been the Company's audit firm for over ten years. Even still, in order to properly to properly understand the other operational, compliance and reporting areas of the Company not touched by the audit, we will need to perform an initial review. Those hours are listed separately below.

We have identified the services as follows. If you identify additional services we missed please let us know and we will adjust our proposal.

Billing and Cash Receipts – billing and cash receipts are performed by the Vail office. We will obtain month end reports from the Vail office and journalize in the monthly activity into the Vail Water QuickBooks. We will reconcile those reports to the cash activity posted to the bank accounts. We will work on-site at the Vail office one day a month to perform these tasks.

Property Replacement – we will obtain and record property replacements during the year.

Payroll – we will run payroll twice a month. We will prepare the quarterly and year-end payroll reports for federal and State. We will timely deposit the required payroll taxes.

Accounts Payable and Cash Disbursements – we will process accounts payable only if approved by the appropriate Vail Water Company official. That official must understand the correct general ledger account coding and approve the coding.

General Ledger - we will prepare the proper monthly bookkeeping. All data will be entered and reviewed for correctness.

Bank Reconciliations – you currently have 28 active bank accounts. We will perform the monthly bank reconciliations.

Mr. Christopher Volpe, CPA Vail Water Company Proposal March 7, 2013 Page 2

Monthly Financial Statements – we will issue monthly compiled financial statements.

Monitor Compliance Issues – we will monitor compliance issues and notify and follow up on issues that come up.

Quarterly Reports to ACC – we will prepare the quarterly ACC Reports.

Annual Audit – we will prepare schedules and workpapers as required by the outside auditors. We anticipate a maximum of sixteen hours preparing the requested schedules and workpapers. If the auditor's requests cause us to exceed sixteen hours, that time will be an additional billing.

Annual Filings - we will prepare the various annual filings.

Initial Transfer of Existing Computer Files – we will obtain the current QuickBooks electronic file and install it onto our system.

We propose the following pricing for the services noted above:

		Monthly Hours	
	CPA	Accountant	Bookkeeper
Billing and Cash Receipts		12	
Property Replacement		1	
Payroll, reports, deposits		2	10
Accounts Payable and			
Cash Disbursements		8	24
General Ledger	2	12	8
Bank Reconciliations			10
Monthly Financial Statements	2	2	
Monitor Compliance Issues		4	4
	4	41	56
Billing Rate	<u>\$185</u>	<u>\$124</u>	<u>\$92</u>
	\$740	\$5,084	\$5,152
Total monthly billing	<u>\$10,976</u>		

Mr. Christopher Volpe, CPA Vail Water Company Proposal March 7, 2013 Page 3

Initial Review of All Company Files	100	Accountant	Вооккеерег
Initial Transfer of Existing Computer Files Billing Rate	<u>\$185</u> \$18,500	8 <u>\$124</u> \$992	\$92
One-time billing	<u>\$19,492</u>		
		Quarterly H	ours
	CPA	Accountant	Bookkeeper
ACC Filings	4	8	8
Billing Rate	<u>\$185</u>	\$124	\$92
•	\$740	\$992	\$736
Overtonky killing	#D 460		
Quarterly billing	<u>\$2,468</u>		
Quarterly offining		nce A Year Ann	nual Hours
Quarterly offining		nce A Year Ann Accountant	
Filings:	Or		n <u>ual Hours</u> Bookkeeper
	Or		
Filings:	Or CPA	Accountant	
Filings: ADWR	Or CPA	Accountant	
Filings: ADWR ACC CAGRD ADEQ	Or CPA	Accountant 7	
Filings: ADWR ACC CAGRD ADEQ Pima County	Or CPA 1 8 1	Accountant 7	
Filings: ADWR ACC CAGRD ADEQ Pima County PDEQ	Or CPA 1 8 1 1 1 1	Accountant 7 7 7	
Filings: ADWR ACC CAGRD ADEQ Pima County	Or CPA 1 8 1 1 1 1 8	7 7 7 7 7 4	Bookkeeper
Filings: ADWR ACC CAGRD ADEQ Pima County PDEQ Annual Audit	Or CPA 1 8 1 1 1 1 1 8 21	7 7 7 7 7 7 7 4 39	Bookkeeper
Filings: ADWR ACC CAGRD ADEQ Pima County PDEQ	Or CPA 1 8 1 1 1 1 8	7 7 7 7 7 4	Bookkeeper

One Time Hours
Accountant Bookkeeper

CPA

Mr. Christopher Volpe, CPA Vail Water Company Proposal March 7, 2013 Page 4

Anticipated fees are summarized as follows:

•		<u>Total</u>
Total monthly billing	<u>\$10,976</u>	\$131,712
One-time billing		19,492
Quarterly billing	<u>\$2,468</u>	9,872
Annual billing		<u>9,089</u>
		\$170,165

The accountant and bookkeeper will be fully cross-trained to provide uninterrupted service.

We look forward to the opportunity to serve Vail Water Company and can assure you of our commitment to quality services and client satisfaction.

Sincerely,

LaVoie & Company, P.C.

La Shi & Co., P. (.

TRL\lf



Table 1

VWC Water Wheeling Study

Summary of Wheeling Costs and Rates

	Preliminary (2012)		Revised (2012)	
Description	Wheeling \$	\$/AF	Wheeling \$	\$/AF
Operation & Maintenance	\$15,943,300	\$166.49	\$15,943,300	\$166.49
Taxes	\$512,942	\$5.36	\$512,942	\$5.36
Capital Requirements ¹	\$31,378,135	\$327.68	\$22,383,500	\$233.75
Total	\$47,834,377	\$499.53	\$38,839,741	\$405.60
Potable Water Sales (Ccf)	41,018,347	ĺ.	41,018,347	
Potable Water Sales (AF)	94,159		94,159	
Oro Valley Water Sales (AF)	1,600		1,600	
Total Water Sales (AF) 2	95,759		95,759	
Base Usage Rate		\$499.53	Š	\$405.60
Estimated Power Rate ³		\$196.17		\$196.17
Total usage rate		\$695.70		\$601.77

¹ Preliminary based on rate of return of 6.61%; revised based on rate of return of 3.79%

 $^{^{2}}$ AF = Ccf X 100 X 7.48 / 325851

³ From CH2M HILL